# THE IMPACT OF EUROPEAN AND LATIN AMERICAN 

ECONOMIC INTEGRATIONS ON TRADE

AMONG MEMBERS AND WITH

THE UNITED STATES

## By

IVARTH PALACIO
Economista
Universidad del Valle
Cali, Colombia
1972

Master of Science Oklahoma State University Stillwater, Oklahoma 1974

Submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate College of the Oklahoma State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
July, 1977


THE IMPACT OF EUROPEAN AND LATIN AMERICAN

## ECONOMIC INTEGRATIONS ON TRADE

AMONG MEMBERS AND WITH
THE UNITED STATES

Thesis Approved:

${ }^{997318} 18$

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author wishes to express his sincere gratitude to Dr. H. Evan Drummond, Graduate Advisory Committee Chairman, for his guidance, counseling, cooperativeness, patience, and understanding during the course of this study. The completion of this research would have been much more difficult and would have taken a longer time to complete without his guidance. Appreciation is extended to Dr. Daniel D. Badger for his assistance, and untiring patience during the initial stages of my graduate program, for without his encouragement throughout my master's career, I would never have embarked upon a Ph.D. program.

Special thanks are due to Dr. James S. Plaxico, Head of the Department of Agricultural Economics, for his timely counsel and encouragement, and to the Department of Agricultural Economics at Oklahoma State University for financial assistance provided while pursuing my Ph.D. program.

The author wishes to express his appreciation to the other members of the Graduate Advisory Committee, Dr. Leo V. Blakley, Dr. Gerald M. Lage, and Dr. Larry P. Claypool, for their helpful suggestions and comments. A note of thanks is given to Mrs. Nancy Walthall for her assistance in typing earlier drafts of the manuscript and Mrs. Linda Howard for her meticulous typing of the final., manuscript.

Finally, I wish to acknowledge my family. The confidence of my mother, Mrs. Lilia Palacio, throughout my academic undertakings made
this final result possible. Special recognition is extended to my father-in-law, Dr. Jorge Fonseca A., who helped launch my graduate program, and who has provided financial and moral support throughout the different phases of my graduate study.

Finally, any accomplishment represented by the completion of this study should be considered a tribute to my wife, Imelda, for providing constant understanding and encouragement during the more difficult hours. To my major adviser, my mother, my father-in-law, and to my wife, Imelda, I dedicate this dissertation.

TABLE OF CONTENTS
Chapter Page
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
The Problem ..... 2
Objectives ..... 4
Organization of the Study ..... 5
II. A CONCEPTUAL MODEL OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE ..... 6
Price Analysis ..... 7
Flow Analysis ..... 9
Differences and Similarities Between Price and Flow Analyses ..... 10
Macroeconomic Forces Affecting the Trade Flows ..... 12
Quantity Supplied and Demanded ..... 12
Resistance Forces ..... 13
Natural Trade Obstacles ..... 13
Artificial Impediments ..... 13
Trade Preferences ..... 14
Neighboring Countries ..... 14
Trade Preference Agreements ..... 14
Theoretical Aspects of Economic Integrations ..... 15
Trade Creation and Trade Diversion ..... 15
Gross Trade Creation ..... 17
Trade Expansion ..... 18
Review of Preference Group Literature ..... 18
Development of the Conceptual Model ..... 21
Flow of Trade Between Two Countries ..... 21
Integration Impact ..... 21
III. SPECIFICATION OF THE TRADE FLOW MODEL AND SOURCES OF DATA ..... 26
A Conceptual Model for the Flow of Trade Between Two Countries ..... 26
Data Sources ..... 29
Dependent Variable ..... 29
Explanatory Variables ..... 30
Economic Size ..... 30
Distance ..... 30
Neighboring Countries ..... 30
Preference Variables ..... 31
Chapter
The Sample Countries ..... 31
The Study Period ..... 33
IV. EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS OF TRADE FLOWS ..... 34
Basic Trade Flow Model ..... 34
Empirical Trade Flow Models ..... 35
Estimation Procedures ..... 37
Empirical Results of the Trade Flow Model ..... 38
Income Elasticities ..... 39
The Effect of Distance ..... 39
The Effect of Neighbors ..... 45
Preference Variables ..... 45
V. EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS OF THE IMPACT OF ECONOMIC INTEGRATION ..... 47
Estimating the Net Change in the Preference Model ..... 47
The Net Impact of Economic Integrations ..... 51
Estimates of Gross Trade Creation, Trade Diversion, Trade Expansion, by Preference Groups ..... 54
European Economic Community ..... 54
European Free Trade Association ..... 57
Central American Common Market ..... 57
Latin American Free Trade Area ..... 59
The Effects of Preference Groups on Trade ofthe U. S. and Canada59
Trade with EEC and EFTA ..... 59
Trade with CACM and LAFTA ..... 62
Internal Trade Between U. S. and Canada ..... 62
Comparisons With Other Studies ..... 63
VI. EVALUATION OF THE IMPACTS OF PREFERENCE GROUPS ..... 65
Estimated Change in Merchandise Trade Balances Caused by the Preference Groups ..... 65
General Expectations ..... 65
Empirical Results ..... 66
United States and Canada ..... 66
EEC ..... 69
EFTA ..... 69
CACM and LAFTA ..... 69
Impact of Integration on U. S. Agricultural Exports ..... 70
General Expectations ..... 71
Empirical Results ..... 71
EEC ..... 71
EFTA ..... 72
CACM ..... 72
LAFTA ..... 74
Chapter Page
VII. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS ..... 75
Objectives ..... 75
Procedures ..... 76
Findings and Conclusions ..... 78
Impact of Economic Integrations ..... 78
Other Conclusions ..... 83
Limitations of the Study ..... 84
Need for Further Research ..... 86
A SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 88
APPENDIX A ..... 92
APPENDIX B - GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, POPULATION AND EXCHANGE RATES FOR SAMPLE COUNTRIES ..... 97
APPENDIX C - DISTANCE BETWEEN SAMPLE COUNTRIES ..... 119
APPENDIX D ..... 130
APPENDIX E ..... 133
APPENDIX F ..... 138
APPENDIX G ..... 141
APPENDIX H ..... 146
APPENDIX I ..... 148
APPENDIX J ..... 154

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page
I. Hypothetical Money Prices of a Single Commodity (X) in Three Countries ..... 16
II. Countries Included in the Sample by Preference Group ..... 32
III. Estimated Impact of Economic and Preference Forces on Trade Flow: 1951-69 ..... 40
IV. Estimated Trade Elasticities with Respect to Income and Distance ..... 46
V. Estimated Coefficients of the Model Used to Measure the
Net Impact of the Preference Variables ..... 49
VI. Estimated Net Change in Trade Flows Associated with the Formation of Preference Groups: 1961, 1965 and 1969 ..... 55
VII. Actual Trade Flows with Integration as a Percent of Estimated Trade Flows Without Integration ..... 56
VIII. Estimated Total Net Trade Diversion and Total Net Trade Creation ..... 58
IX. Estimated Trade Diversion of Preference Groups from the U. S. and Canada ..... 61
X. Estimated Net Change in Merchandise Trade Balances Caused by Preference Group Formation: 1965 ..... 67
XI. Estimated Net Change in Merchandise Trade Balances Caused by Preference Group Formation: 1969 ..... 68
XII. U. S. Agricultural Exports as a Percentage of Total U. S. Exports ..... 73
XIII. Trade Creation and Trade Diversion Resulting from Preference Group Formation: 1969 ..... 79
XIV. Estimated Trade Expansion, Trade Diversion and Change in Trade Balance of Preference Groups with Respect to the U. S. and Canada: 1969 ..... 81
XV. Agricultural Exports of the United States as a Percent of Total Exports, by Importing Group ..... 82
Table Page
XVI. List of Neighboring Countries ..... 131
XVII. Impact of Economic and Preference Forces on Trade Flow Estimated by Model (4.3): 1951-69 ..... 139
XVIII. Impact of Economic and Preference Forces on Trade Flow Estimated by Model (4.4): 1951-6 ..... 142
XIX. Number of Sample Observations and Sample Size as aPercent of Total Possible, by Years . . . . . . . . . . 147
XX. Actual Trade Flows Among Preference Groups and theU. S. and Canada: 1951-69 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 149
XXI. Estimated Trade Flows Among Preference Groups and the U. S. and Canada Assuming No Integrations: 1961-1969 • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 155

## LIST OF FIGURES

Fi.gure Page

1. Trade Relations Between a Preference Group and Non-Members . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 22
2. Trade Relations Among Two Preference Groups and Non-Members . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 24

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

Since the late 1940's, problems associated with the economic development of the materially less-advanced countries have received a good deal of attention from economists all over the world. Economic development has been rediscovered as both an academic and a practical subject of paramount importance. The study of development problems has had a stimulating influence on several: related economic fields. A clear example of such a refreshing and stimulating effect of development questions on other areas is the increased attention given to international trade.

In the last thirty years, a substantial number of publications devoted to international trade matters in the context of both developed and developing countries bears witness to a revived interest in this field of economics. Trade is often viewed not only as an exchange of commodities and/or services, both also as a means to stabilize political relations among nations and to increase world security. This effort to achieve the two goals of economic and political stability through international trade has resulted in a new concept of mutual cooperation known as economic integration. Balassa (5, p. 1) defines economic integration as a process and a state of affairs. Regarded as a process, it encompasses measures designed to abolish discrimination between economic units belonging to differeing national states. Viewed as a state of
affairs, it can be represented by the absence of various forms of discrimination between national economies.

Most of the economic analyses of economic integration have been of a qualitative rather than a quantitative nature. Some of the most recent studies analyze how economic growth and development might affect the future growth of world trade, or how the development of a country's exports might determine its rate of economic growth.

## The Problem

Economic integration is an instrument for achieving goals that may be economic, political, social, or some combination of these. It is generally presumed that the greatest economic gains from integration accrue to regions with highly developed trade and economic relations; to unions where the partner's industries are at similar levels of development and are well diversified; and to groups in which financial intermediaries are well established. These conditions were all present in Europe before the European Economic Community was formed. In 1948 Belgium, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands signed a treaty that formed The Benelux Customs Union and in 1951 the European Coal and Steel Company was created by France, Germany, Italy and the three Benelux countries (Appendix A).

Those conditions were not present in Latin America at the end of the 1950's: differences in income leve1s were considerable; productive structures varied greatly; and trade within the area was a small proportion of the region's total international trade. In a less developed region like Latin America where the small size of national markets 1imit domestic production, the possibilities of gains from the economies
of scale associated with integration appear to be great. The larger markets of a preference group should lead to lower manufacturing costs, higher rates of investment, and more efficient allocation to resources within the region. In addition, existing idle industrial capacity may be put to use to increase production. If a Latin American common market could produce such results, it probably would have a direct and important influence on accelerating the economic growth in the region.

Advocates of economic integration argue that unions increase the welfare of the region and cause gains to the world as a whole. For the member country there are various economic consequences of joining a preference group. As an importer, the costs and benefits for a member country include production, consumption and tariff effects. a) The elimination of tariffs reduces this source of public revenue to the importing country. If in the past these revenues were used by the government to build or improve public services then the community as a whole may lose by the elimination of tariffs. b) Importer countries lose a portion of the domestic production of relatively inefficient industries causing employment reductions and a loss of producer's surplus in those industries. c) The reduction in domestic production in inefficient industries releases factors of production which can be shifted to more efficient employment resulting in a benefit to the importing country. d) Tariff removal cuts domestic prices of imported goods, increasing consumer's surplus.

The possible gains and/or losses to member countries as exporters may be summarized as: a) an increase in the volume of exports causing a reallocation of resource towards export based industries; b) an
increase in the producer's surplus; and c) higher prices to the domestic consumer of exportables causing a fall in the consumer's surplus.

The net gains or losses to member and non-member countries after the formation of preference groups are not easily determined a priori. They depend upon the economic forces which predominate in each particular case, and vary from commodity to commodity depending on the relevant price elasticities.

The formation of a preference groups also has positive and negative effects on non-member countries. Some of the negative aspects come from the losses in exports to the integrated area due to discrimination in tariffs. The possible benefits to non-members result from the income effect within the market which might lead to an increase in non-member exports to the group.

The formation of preference groups in Europe and Latin America are a possible cause of the deterioration of the merchandise trade balance of the U. S. which culminated in negative trade balances in 1972, 1974, and 1976. The literature on the net expected impact of preference groups is ample, particularly with regards to the European Economic Community. However, little work has been done with regards to the combined and interactive effects of the nearly simultaneous formation of two or more preference groups.

```
Objectives
```

The overall objective of this study is to evaluate the economic impact that preference groups in Europe and Latin America have had on one another and on the $U$. S. trade position.

The specific objectives include:

1. To develop an econometric model capable of evaluating the flow of trade between any pair of countries and/or preference groups; and to estimate the parameters of the model.
2. To estimate the benefits and/or costs of economic integrations to the member countries.
3. To estimate the net impact on the trade position of the $U$. S. as a consequence of the formation of preference groups in Europe and Latin America.
4. To examine the net impact of economic integrations on the agricultural trade of $U$. S. with member countries.

Organization of the Study

The remainder of this study is divided into six chapters. Chapter II contains a discussion of the main factors that determine the size of international trade flow between any pair of countries. A conceptual model is developed to a) estimate the forces that determine the flow of trade and b) quantify the impact of the preference groups. The sources of data, countries chosen, period selected for empirical research, and a description of variables are presented in Chapter III. Empirical findings are developed in Chapters IV, V, and VI. Chapter IV contains a description of the statistical procedure used to estimate international trade flows. Chapter $V$ presents estimates of the net impact of economic integrations on member and non-member countries. Chapter VI examines some ramifications of the empirical results. Finally, Chapter VII contains a summary of the study. Limitations, implications and suggestions for further research are also included in Chapter VII.

## CHAPTER II

A CONCEPTUAL MODEL OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE

The commercial relations between any two countries are determined by a combination of economic, political, and cultural factors. A conceptual model will be developed in this chapter to indicate how these factors affect trade. Special emphasis will be given to the impact of preference groups on the pattern of international trade.

In the development of the conceptual model emphasis will be given to the relationships between international merchandise trade and changes in the factors which affect that trade. The focus of the study will be on trade between countries or among groups of countries. It is relevant at this stage to ask why countries engage in international trade. This question has been answered by Kreinin (23):

Nations trade with each other for fundamentally the same reasons that individuals or regions engage in exchange of goods and services: to obtain the benefits of specialization. Since nations, like individuals, are not equally suited to produce all goods, either because they are differently endowed or for other reasons, all would benefit if each specialized in what it can do best and obtained its other needs through exchange. The point is self-evident, for in a free society communities would not engage in trade if it did not benefit them (p. 217).

Within the context of international trade theory two basic conceptual approaches have been used to identify and explain the factors which affect international trade between any pair of countries or among groups of countries. These two approaches may be classified as price analysis and flow analysis. A brief description of each
approach with its advantages and disadvantages should suggest the approach to follow in the remainder of this study.

## Price Analysis

Many empirical studies in international trade have stressed the importance of price and income elasticities of demand and supply for exports and imports among countries as determinants of trade patterns. The effectiveness of tariff and exchange rate policies are highly dependent on the size of import and export price and income elasticities. While there is general agreement that trade patterns are sensitive to changes in relative prices, there has been a controversy within the literature concerning the form of prices in international trade models, the functional form of the models and the responsiveness to price changes among the different countries (12).

All the studies which have included prices as a determinant of trade between countries, or among countries, have tried to estimate and evaluate import demand and/or export supply as a function of world prices, relative prices and/or relative price levels. Some of the more recent studies dealing with this topic include: Adler (1); Kreinin (22); Magee and Houthakker (27); Orcutt (29); Richardson (31); Takayama and Judge (33); and Maizels (28).

One of the problems of international trade models which explicitly include prices is the frequent omission of monetary and speculative factors such as monetary policy, inflation, and exchange rates. The exclusion of these factors increases in importance in periods of uncertainty. The accepted procedure for incorporating the influence of inflation in a commodity model has been to deflate the data according
to movements in the general price level. E11iott (14) argued that international trade models which respond to prices should designate all prices in a common currency. In their communication on estimating national supply and demand equations in a common currency, Bjarnason, McGarry, and Schmitz (10) presume that the price series must be converted to a common currency prior to the estimation of supply and demand equations. Another concern is whether to convert the price series to a common currency based on yearly exchange rates or to convert the price series to dollars at a base exchange rate. They found that the base exchange rate is better for conversion than the yearly exchange rate.

Another method which was developed by Elliott (14) estimates national supply and demand equations in national currencies and then converts the equations to a common currency by multiplying the price parameters times the assumed exchange rate. For example, British supply or and demand for a commodity may be estimated as a function of its price in British pounds. To convert to dollars, the price parameter in the supply equation and the price parameter in the demand equation are each multiplied by the exchange rate. The price series in national currency may be adjusted for inflation prior to estimating national supply and demand equations (14, p. 538). This method has an advantage over the methods considered by Bjarnason, McGarry, and Schmitz (10), in that it permits consideration of different exchange rate situations in successive runs of the model.

## Flow Analysis

An alternative approach to explaining international trade patterns is based on the presumption of equilibrium world prices over the longrun. With prices in equilibrium, the factors affecting the trade flow among countries are those forces which shift the relevant supply and demand curves. The main factors that contribute to a quantitative explanation of the size of trade flow between any pair of countries, assuming price equilibrium in world markets, may be classified under three headings:

1. Factors affecting total potential export supply of the exporting country;
2. Factors affecting total potential import demand of the importing country; and,
3. Factors representing the resistance to a trade flows between the two countries concerned.

The classical works using the trade flow approach include those of Timbergen (35); Linnemman (25); Aitken (2); Aitken and Lowry (3); and Ovattara (30). In each of these studies it was assumed that the potential supply and/or demand of each country on world markets is directly related to the economic size of the country. The resistance forces identified by these authors fall into two categories:

1. Natural trade obstacles;
2. Artificial impediments.

In a situation of price equilibrium, total quantity demanded and total quantity supplied in the world market are equal (demand includes the demand for stocks). Equality of quantity supplied and quantity
demanded in the world market implies that over the long-run no country has a price level that is "too high" or "too low," since in both cases relative prices would not reflect relative factor costs. Adjustment through a change in the exchange rate will usually take place such that over the long-run, the general price level has little influence on the aggregate quantity supplied or demanded by any given country.

There is another way in which prices may have an impact on potential quantity supplied, namely in the case of substantial differences in productivity and price levels between export industries and import-competing activities. A higher-than average productivity level in the export industries would lead to a higher-than usual export supply and a higher-than usual import demand to compensate for the relatively unproductive import competing industries. The greater these productivity differences, the greater the role of foreign trade in the economy, ceteris paribus. However, the movement of resources would tend to equalize productivity and price levels in the relevant sector, so that this trade-fostering situation is likely to be a temporary one. Moreover, it would be difficult to measure such a difference between export price levels and import-competing price levels for all countries concerned (e.g. in view of quality differences and product differentiation). Therefore, in the long-run this price effect may also be disregarded in the determination of international trade flows.

## Differences and Similarities Between <br> Price and Flow Analyses

The basic difference between the flow and price approaches is that flow models assume a situation of equilibrium in the international
market with prices determined by the market, whereas in price models prices are an important element in the determination of international trade flow between any pair of countries. Both approaches have been supported by numerous empirical studies, and a priori it is difficult to accept one as better than the other. However, where the scope of analysis is very aggregative, then equilibrium prices may be assumed and flow models used. But where the study deals with a single commodity or a group of commodities, or the purpose of the analysis is to estimate equations of supply and demand, then prices must be included.

One distinguishing difference between the two approaches in an empirical context is the dependent variable. In flow models, the estimating equation measures the value of trade between countries. By contrast, in price models the dependent variable is frequently the quantity of imports and/or exports which is treated as a function of income, prices, etc., following the traditional estimation procedures for supply and demand.

The flow and price approaches are really two main branches coming from the same analytical tree. The flow approach is preferred for evaluating long-run structural impacts. Consequently, the flow approach is followed in the remainder of this study assuming a continual convergence to price equilibrium in world markets. It should be strongly emphasized that the exclusion of price variables in no way implies that prices are not effective in allocating resources. On the contrary, prices are assumed to adjust supply and demand quickly to establish new equilibria.

Macroeconomic Forces Affecting the Trade Flows

The factors that contribute to a quantitative explanation of the size of trade flow between any pair of countries may be classified under three headings:
a) Potential export supply of the exporting country;
b) Potential import demand of the importing country; and,
c) Resistance forces to trade.

In this study a fourth element will be added to these three broad factors:
d) Trade preferences.

The latter group of factors will receive a great deal of attention in this study. Each of the four will be examined in greater detail in the following sections.

Quantity Supplied and Demanded

The authors that have used the flow approach argue that the amount of trade flow originating in a country is closely related to the economic size of that country. Therefore, the size of the gross national product of the exporting country may be considered as one of the forces that plays a part in explaining trade flows. In addition, the gross national product of the importing country is relevant as well. The factors that determine the quantity of imports demanded for any country are considered to be of the same nature as for supply. As Tinbergen says: "The amount that can be sold to a particular country will vary with the size of that country's market" (35, p. 263).

## Resistance Forces

Two factors which impede the commercial flow among nations are frequently cited: a) natural obstacles, and b) artificial impediments.

Natural Trade Obstacles. The most obvious element among the natural obstacles to international trade is the cost of transportation. Other things being equal, the higher the cost of transportation between two countries, the smaller the trade flow. Transport costs are of a complex nature, and their relative magnitude is different for each type of commodity. Kindleberger (21) says:

The cost of shipping an article from one country to another may be said to depend on a number of considerations: its weight, bulk, value, physical characteristics, the distance to be traversed, the mode and speed of transport, the character of the route, the existence of other cargoes going between the same points, especially in the same opposite direction, and so on (p. 11).

Transport time is another element that falls in the category of natural obstacles to trade. Any transportation process requires time, and in many cases time implies a very high opportunity cost.

Artificial Impediments. Artificial obstacles to trade arise where goods are not allowed to pass freely across national frontiers. Usually these obstacles are particularly important for goods entering the country, although sometimes there are substantial barriers for exports. The artificial trade impediments are created, maintained, or removed, by government action only. The most common artificial impediments are tariffs and quotas. Others include health restrictions, exchange control and domestic purchase programs.

Trade Preferences

Apart from purely economic variables it is likely that institutional factors play the most significant role in determining the volume of trade between countries. These factors may be grouped under two categories:
a) Physical proximity of countries; and,
b) Existence of special trade preference agreements.

Neighboring Countries. The degree of political and socio-economic affinity between neighboring countries has an effect on the level of trade between them, ceteris paribus. Close political cooperation, and a thorough knowledge of each others' culture, language, and institutional arrangements will have a stimulating effect on trade relative to non-neighbors. The sharing of a border presents the following advantages:
a) The distances to be traversed are shorter;
b) Tastes and preferences are more likely to be similar;
c) Distribution channels can be more easily established in adjacent economies; and
d) Neighboring countries may have a greater awareness of common interests and hence be more willing to coordinate policies (7, p. 40).

Trade Preference Agreements. Trade preference agreements to reduce or eliminate barriers to trade among the group and discriminate with respect to third countries should affect the pattern of trade flows. A frequert objective of trade preference agreements is economic integration. The meaning of this concept is not restricted to total
integration but encompasses various forms of integration such as frec trade areas, customs unions, common markets, and economic unions. Each one of these forms of integration has its own characteristics. The impact that one particular group has on the trade among members and with the outside world, is associated with the type of integration. Balassa (5) defines them as:

In a Free Trade Area, tariffs and quantitative restrictions between the participating countries are abolished, but each country retains its own tariff against nonmembers. The establishment of a customs union involves, besides the suppression of discrimination in the field of commodity movements within the union, the creation of a common tariff wall against non-member countries. In a common market, not only trade restrictions but also restrictions on factor movements with a degree of harmonization of economic, monetary, fiscal, social, and countercyclical policies. Finally, total economic integration presupposes the unification of economic policies, and requires the setting up of a supranational authority whose decisions are binding for the member states (p. 2).

## Theoretical Aspects of Economic Integrations

## Trade Creation and Trade Diversion

Since the time of David Ricardo, a pioneer of international trade theory, there was a belief that movements toward freer trade among countries improved world welfare. Since trade preference groups reduce tariffs among the group causing a movement towards free trade, it was argued that they should increase world welfare.

Viner (43) showed that this argument is not necessarily correct. He introduced the concept of trade creation (TC) within a trade preference group or area. Trade creation is the rise of intra-area imports as a proportion of the total (intra- and extra-area) imports of any preference group (7). A second concept is that of trade
diversion (TD) which is the replacement of imports from the outside world by more expensive imports from integrated partners under the shelter of tariff preferences and/or other mutual concessions. The difference between the price at which comparable imports could be obtained from third countries and the intra-area price represents a cost for the importing country. This loss may be outweighed by the benefits of integration. Both TC and TD probably are best understood in terms of an example.

Assume a three country world with the United Kingdom (U.K.), Germany and France; that all of them are endowed with a limited supply of resources; and, that they are using those resources in the most efficient form. There are differences in production costs of at least one commodity X . Also assume that there are no transportation costs and that with trade, the supplier country of X can cover its own domestic demand and the foreign demand. For simplicity consider the figures in Table I.

TABLE I

HYPOTHETICAL MONEY PRICES OF A SINGLE COMMODITY
(X) IN THREE COUNTRIES

| Country | Price ${ }^{*} /$ unit of X |
| :--- | :---: |
| France | 175 |
| Germany | 130 |
| United Kingdom | 100 |
| The numbers are of an arbitrary nature, but they are |  |
| assumed to correspond to the same monetary unit. |  |

A tariff of 80 percent levied by France will be sufficient to protect France's domestic industry producing commodity X. If France joins a customs union with either Germany or U.K. it will be better off. If the union is with Germany, it will get a unit of commodity $X$ at an opportunity cost of 130 instead of producing that unit domestically at a cost of 175. This argument presumes that relative prices in each country reflect real rates of transformation and constant costs. It follows that the resources used to produce a unit of $X$ in France could produce any other good with a value of 175. Since France can import a unit of X from Germany by exchanging goods with a value of only 130 , there will be a surplus of goods valued at 45 accruing to France from the transfer of resources out of $X$ when trade is opened with Germany. This is an example of trade creation.

Now assume that before integration France had been levying a tariff of 50 percent on imports of $X$. If the tariff is nondiscriminatory, then France would buy $X$ from the lowest cost source, in this case the U.K. If France and Germany form a customs union with a total elimination of tariffs, then France will buy $X$ from Germany which is protected by the tariff discrimination. This is a case of trade diversion, and since it entails a movement from lower to higher real cost sources of supply, it represents a movement to a less efficient allocation of resources.

## Gross Trade Creation

Gross Trade Creation (GTC) is the change in member country imports from other member countries. Within a static world, GTC measures the combined effect of: a) the replacement of previously protected domestic
production with more efficient production from member countries; b) the expansion of domestic consumption due to price and income effects caused by a) ; and, c) the substitution of member imports for non-member imports (trade diversion).

## Trade Expansion

The increment in exports from the preference area to the rest of the world due to the increased production efficiencies associated with the expanded market within the area is defined as trade expansion (TE). The relative price changes causing trade expansion are the consequence of production efficiencies rather than changes in tariff levels as in the case of trade creation and trade diversion. The combined effect of trade diversion and trade expansion is expected to improve the terms of trade and the merchandise trade balance (MTB) of member countries relative to non-members.

## Review of Preference Group Literature

Since Jacob Viner's pioneering analysis of customs unions (43), most contributors to the theory of customs unions have evaluated the impact*s of preference groups with reference to the trade-creating and trade-diverting effects of the groups. While a number of criteria have been put forward for appraising the chances of (TC) and (TD) in a union, it seems to be generally agreed that an a priori judgment regarding the net effect of a customs union on trade flows cannot be made (5, 7, 26). Jan Tinbergen (35) has suggested an empirical methodology to indicate the effects of preference groups. He attempted to explain trade flows between member countries and the rest of the
world, and among member countries by a regression equation with gross national products, geograhpical distance, and dummy variables for preferential effects as the explanatory variables.

The exports of country $x$ to country m may be estimated by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{\mathrm{mx}}=\operatorname{aoY}_{\mathrm{m}}{ }^{\mathrm{a}_{1_{Y}}}{ }^{a_{2}}{ }_{D_{\mathrm{mx}}} \quad{ }^{a_{3}}{ }_{P_{\mathrm{mx}}}{ }^{a_{4}} \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}} & =\text { imports of country } \mathrm{m} \text { from country } \mathrm{x} ; \\
\mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{m}}= & G N P \text { of } \mathrm{m} \\
\mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{x}}= & G N P \text { of } \mathrm{x} ; \\
\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{mx}}= & \text { distance between } \mathrm{x} \text { and } \mathrm{m} ; \\
\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{mx}}= & 1 \text { is } \mathrm{m} \text { and } \mathrm{x} \text { belong to the same preference group, and } \\
& \text { zero otherwise. }
\end{aligned}
$$

With this model, and using the British Commonwealth and Benelux as sample preference groups, Tinbergen estimated the coefficients of (2.1). Changes in the coefficients of the dummy variables over time were examined to see if there was a change in the trade flow associated with preferential trade agreements. His hypothesis was that these coefficients should increase following formation of the group. With this method it is only possible to determine whether or not these special agreements on trade had stimulated trade among the members, but there is no way to separate and measure trade creation or trade diversion.

Balassa (7) developed an alternative procedure to estimate the net impact of preference groups which started with the Tinbergen model without the dummy variable for preferential treatment among countries. The estimated coefficients for $\mathrm{a}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{a}_{2}$ are the income elasticities of
the importing country $m$, and the exporting country $x$. $\Lambda$ ssuming that income elasticities of import demand would have remained unchanged in the absence of integration, a rise in the income elasticity of demand for intra-area imports would indicate gross trade creation, while an increase in the income elasticity of demand for imports from all sources of supply would suggest trade creation. In turn, a fall in the income elasticity of demand for extra-area imports would provide evidence of trade-diverting effects of the union. Thus, comparisons of ex post income elasticities of import demand provide estimates of GTC, TC, and TD.

Wilford (45), using Balassa's method, found evidence of net trade creation for the Central American Common Market since the ex post elasticities of demand for both total imports and intraregional imports exceeded the respective pre-integration elasticities. The problem with this method is that it implicitly assumes that all the changes in the income elasticities are caused by the formation of the preference group to the exclusion of any other economic factors that may have affected those elasticities.

In general, empirical studies which have attempted to measure integration effects have been faced with the common problem of isolating the effect of income growth and changes in other variables which normally affect international trading patterns from the effect of the integration. The major approaches to this problem have been to either examine changes in the market share of imports (or apparent consumption), or to incorporate income directly into the statistical analysis by calculating import elasticities of import demand for the pre- and post-integration periods, or to use income as an independent variable
in a trade flow model. Each of these approaches attempts to measure the effect of integration indirectly as a residual. In all cases estimates are made of what trade would have been in the absence of economic integration. These estimates are then compared to actual trade flows to obtain the net trade preference effect.

Development of the Conceptual Model

Flow of Trade Between Two Countries

The main factors that determine the size of trade flow between any pair of countries have been mentioned earlier. If $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}}^{\mathrm{t}}$ is flow of trade from $x$ to $m$ in year $t$, then:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{m x_{t}}=f_{o}\left(E_{x_{t}}, M_{m_{t}}, R_{m x}, P_{m x}\right) \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& E_{x_{t}}=f_{1} \text { (of the economic size of the exporting country } x \text { ); } \\
& M_{m_{t}}=f_{2} \text { (of the economic size of the importing country } m \text { ); } \\
& R_{m x}=f_{3} \text { (trade resistance forces between } m \text { and } x \text { ); } \\
& P_{m x}=f_{4} \text { (trade preference forces between } m \text { and } x \text { ). }
\end{aligned}
$$

## Integration Impact

An evaluation of the temporal behavior of the coefficients of (2.2) may be used to identify trade creation, trade diversion, trade expansion associated with the formation of a preference group. These trade flows are shown in Figure 1, which depicts the usual case found in most textbooks. Assume that countries $a$ and $b$ combine to form the European Economic Community (EEC). Gross trade creation of a (GTC a)


Figure 1. Trade Relations Between a Preference Group and Non-Members
is the additional flow of imports from all other member countries associated with the formation of the community. Total $\mathrm{GTC}_{\mathrm{EEC}}$ is equal the sum of $\mathrm{GTC}_{\mathrm{a}}$ plus $\mathrm{GTC}_{\mathrm{b}}$. In the normal case, $\mathrm{GTC}_{\mathrm{EEC}}$ and $\mathrm{TE}_{\mathrm{EEC}}$ should both be positive, and $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EEC }}$ should be negative (a gain for the member countries). The change in the merchandise trade balance ( $\triangle \mathrm{MTB}_{\mathrm{EEC}}$ ) of the EEC is equal to $\mathrm{TE}_{\text {EEC }}$ minus $\mathrm{TD}_{\mathrm{EEC}}$. In this simple model with only one preference group, changes in observed trade flows may be used to estimate directly GTC, TD, TE, and $\triangle$ MTB.

The relationships shown in Figure 1 become more complex when there are two (or more) preference groups. Such a situation is shown in Figure 2, which is identical to the first figure except that a second preference group has been added. The trade relations between the U. S. and the Latin American Free Trade Association (LAFTA) are similar to those for the U. S. and EEC shown in Figure 1 and can be measured directly by evaluating changes in the ex post trade flows between the two. However, the $T D$ and $T E$ between the two preference groups are confounded. An increase in the trade flow from LAFTA to the EEC could be interpreted as either $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EEC }}$ or $\mathrm{TE}_{\text {LAFTA }}$ or as a combination of both. Moreover, the expected sign of $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EEC }}$ is negative while that of $\mathrm{TE}_{\text {LAFTA }}$ is positive, so the two impacts will tend to cancel one another. Ex post statistical analysis of the LAFTA to EEC trade flow will measure only the net impact of the two forces. This combined effect is called net trade diversion (NTD). The NTD of the EEC is equal to the sum of $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EEC }}$ and TE LAFTA. Consequently, the $\triangle M T B_{\text {EEC }}$ is equal to the $N_{\text {LAFTA }}$ (net increase in EEC exports) minus NTD EEC (net increase in EEC imports).


Figure 2. Trade Relations Among Two Preference Groups and Non-Members

The member countries of a preference group gain from its formation when MTB is positive. Non-member countries (such as the U. S. in Figure 2) are expected to experience a deterioration in their external position as exports decline ( $\mathrm{TD}_{\mathrm{EEC}}$ for example) and imports increase $\left(\mathrm{TE}_{\mathrm{EEC}}\right)$. The direction and magnitude of these impacts will be estimated using statistical procedures and data described in the following chapters.

This chapter contains a description of the data used for the empirical analysis and describes the variables which may be included in an equation of the flow of trade.

A Conceptual Model for the Flow of Trade Between Two Countries

In the previous chapter the factors which may contribute to a quantitative explanation of the trade flow between any pair of countries were classified under four headings:

1. Factors indicating total quantity supplied by the exporting country to the world market;
2. Factors indicating total quantity demanded by the importing country;
3. Factors representing resistance forces; and,
4. Trade preference factors.

These factors may be grouped in a single conceptual expression:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{m x_{t}}=f\left(E_{x_{t}}, Q_{m_{t}}, R_{m x}, P_{m x}\right) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}}^{\mathrm{t}} \text { }=\text { flow of trade from country } \mathrm{x} \text { to country } \mathrm{m} \text { in year } \mathrm{t}
$$

$\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{x}_{t}}=$ total supply of the exporting country;
$Q_{m_{t}}=$ total demand of importing country;
$R_{m x}=$ resistance forces to trade between $m$ and $x$; and,
$P_{m x}=$ preference factors for trade between the countries.
These conceptual factors which explain the flow of trade between countries can be measured by proxy variables.

Both the total supply of the exporting country and the total demand of the importing country depend on relative economic size which may be represented by gross national product or population:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{t}}}=\Phi\left(\mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{t}}}, \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{t}}}\right)  \tag{3.2}\\
& \mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{m}}=\gamma\left(\mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{t}}}, \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{t}}}\right) \tag{3.3}
\end{align*}
$$

where:
GNP $=$ gross national product; and
$\mathrm{N}=$ population.
Resistance factors include natural and artificial obstacles to trade which affect transport costs and time. These forces may be accounted for by including distance between countries $m$ and $x$ as $a$ proxy variable. It is expected that greater distances imply more transportation time and higher costs which have a negative effect on the volume of trade between the countries concerned.

Then:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{mx}}=\Phi\left(\mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}\right) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$\mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}=$ distance between m and x .
While the concept behind the inclusion of preference factors in (3.1) is clear, it is somewhat difficult to perceive an appropriate
proxy variable for alternative levels of preference. This problem may be resolved through the use of dummy preference variables:

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{m x}=\gamma\left(\text { DNEIGH }_{m x}, D_{i j}\right) \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$\mathrm{DNEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}=$ dummy variable which is equal to one if $m$ and $x$ are neighbors and zero otherwise; and, $D_{i j}=$ dummy variable which takes a value of one if $m$ is a member of the $i^{\text {th }}$ preference group and $x$ is a member of the $j^{\text {th }}$ preference group, and zero otherwise.

Ignoring the time subscript for simplicity, expression (3.1) may be rewritten as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}}=\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}, \operatorname{DNEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}, \mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{ij}}\right) \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assuming constant elasticities in a log-log format, (3.6) may be rewritten as:

$$
\begin{align*}
\log \mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}}= & \log \beta_{\mathrm{o}}+\beta_{1} \log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}+\beta_{2} \log \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{m}}+\beta_{3} \log G N P_{\mathrm{x}}+\beta_{4} \log _{\mathrm{og}} \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{x}} \\
& +\beta_{5} \log \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}+\beta_{6} \mathrm{DNEIGHT}_{\mathrm{mx}}+\beta_{7} \mathrm{D}_{i j}+\log \mathrm{E} \tag{3.7}
\end{align*}
$$

where:

E is an error term.
The coefficients estimated for the continuous variables in equation (3.7) are the elasticities of the respective variables. Equation (3.7) may be estimated by ordinary least squares proceeding along the usual lines. Two points are worth mentioning. First, the disturbance $\log \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{t}}$ (not $E_{t}$ ) is normally distributed with mean 0 and variance $\sigma^{2}$. In this case, the distribution of $\log E$ itself might be called log normal. Second, the conditional variance of $\log \mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}}$, given by $\log G N P_{m}, \log \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{m}}$, $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}, \log \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{x}}, \log \operatorname{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}, \mathrm{DNEIGH}, \mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{ij}}$ is a constant and is equal to
$\sigma^{2}$, where $\sigma^{2}$ is an unknown parameter. This variance measures the extent to which the flow of trade is affected by any neglected variables (34, p. 107).

## Data Sources

Dependent Variable

The value of the flow of merchandise trade between any two countries is the dependent variable. Trade flows in United States dollars for each pair of countries in the sample were obtained directly from the Direction of International Trade (18). and Direction of Trade (19), which are joint publications of the United Nations, the International Monetary Fund, and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Some data were missing or unpublished so it was impossible to collect data for all 1722 possible observations from the 42 countries included in the sample. Trade flow data are either reported as f.o.b. (free on board) or c.i.f. (cost, insurance, and freight) according to the country's practice. Generally import data are found on a c.i.f. basis. In the few cases where it was reported on an f.o.b. basis, it was converted to c.i.f. by an arbitrary upward adjustment of 10 percent to account for freight and insurance. The size of a trade flow between two countries can be measured at either the point of export or the point of import. Apart from the above mentioned differences in valuation, and minor differences due to time displacement during the transportation period, the two measures should give the same result. Actually, their correspondence is usually far from perfect for a number of practical reasons such as inaccuracies or


#### Abstract

conceptual differences in foreign trade data collection procedures, or changes in the destination of sailing cargoes. The data obtained from export statistics sometimes differs substantially from that given in import statistics; however, when the primary interest of a study deals with the effects of trade on production and consumption, import statistics are on the whole more reliable than the export (or consignment) statistics (13, pp. 123-124; 25, p. 62). Consequently, trade flows are measured with import data whenever possible.


## Explanatory Variables

Economic Size. Several measures of economic size of the importing and exporting countries were collected: gross national product, gross domestic product, national income, and population. All of these data were taken from International Financial Statistics (20). When data were given in national currencies rather than U. S. dollars, they were transformed to dollars using average annual exchange rates (19). These data are reproduced in Appendix B.

Distance. In previous studies the distance between countries was measured as the shortest navigable distance between the main ports of the respective countries, plus the overland distances from the ports to the economic "gravity points" of the countries concerned (25). A gravity point is that region in which the greatest commercial and industrial activity of the country is concentrated. Appendix C shows the distances which were computed between all countries in the sample.

Neighboring Countries. If two countries are neighbors, it usually presents an extra incentive to trade which may be measured by the use of
a dummy variable. If the importing and exporting countries are neighbors then this variable is assigned a value of 1 . Otherwise, it has a value of zero. Appendix $D$ lists all sample countries which are neighbors.

Preference Variables. Member countries of an economic integration should exhibit definite preferences for trade within the group due to the elimination of trade barriers, etc. Dummy variables may be used to measure the shift in trade flows which is coincident with the establishment of a preference group. Assuming that there is no correlation between the dummy variables and the error term, the coefficients of the dummy variables may be used to compute the trade impact of the preference groups.

## The Sample Countries

The objective of this study is to quantify the impact that economic integrations in Europe and Latin America have had on the trade among the members of those groups and with the outside world. Consequently, the sample countries included members of the European Economic Community (EEC), European Free Trade Association (EFTA), Central American Common Market (CACM), Latin American Free Trade Area (LAFTA), and the United States and Canada (U. S. \& C.). In addition, as many non-member countries as possible from the European and Latin American regions were included to assure a basis for comparison.

Belgium and Luxembourg were treated as one country, as were Trinidad and Tobago. The reason for this is because in general the statistical data are presented in a combined form. The 42 countries which constitute the sample are listed in Table II.

TABLE II
COUNTRIES INCLUDED IN THE SAMPLE BY PREFERENCE GROUP**
I. United States and Canada (U. S. \& C.)
United States Canada
II. European Economic Community (EEC)
Belgium and Luxembourg Italy
France
Netherlands
Germany, F.R.
III. European Free Trade Association (EFTA)
Austria Sweden
Denmark Switzerland
Norway United Kingdom
Portugal
IV. Central American Common Market (CACM)
Cost Rica Honduras
E1 Salvador Nicaragua
Guatemala
V. Latin American Free Trade Association (LAFTA)
Argentina Mexico
Bolivia Paraguay
Brazil
Chile Uruguay
Peru
Colombia Venezuela
Ecuador
VI. Non-Associated
Finland British Guina
Greece Dominican Republic
Turkey Haiti
Iceland Jamaica
Ireland Panama
Spain
Trinidad and Tobago

[^0]The period chosen for this study (from 1951 to 1969) is the longest period possible given the limited availability of data. This period is sufficiently long to permit the evaluation of the trend of trade flows in both the pre-integration and post-integration period for the four preference groups.

The EEC was formed in 1958, and the other three groups were officially created in 1960. Thus, the 19 year period from 1951 to 1969 is sufficiently long to accurately establish trade flow patterns before and after the groups were formed. By 1951 the dislocations and distortions of World War II had probably disappeared, or at least the affected countries were starting a period of recovery from the war. The last full year of relative stability with fixed exchange rates was 1969. Hence, the world monetary system probably had little net impact on trade flows during the study period.

The following chapter deals with the statistical analysis of several empirical models based on the conceptual model. Empirical estimates of the model parameters will be used to estimate the net impact that economic integrations have had on the international trade among countries and/or groups of countries.

## CHAPTER IV

EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS OF TRADE FLOWS

Three forms of the trade flow model will be estimated, each representing a different level of disaggregation of the dummy preference variables. The structural form of all three is similar.

Basic Trade Flow Model

As shown in the previous chapter, trade flows are affected by market, resistance and preference forces:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}}=\gamma_{\mathrm{mx}}+\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{mx}}+\varepsilon \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}}=$ trade flow from exporting country x to importing country m ;
$\gamma_{\mathrm{mx}}=$ portion of total flow attributed to market and resistance forces;
$P_{m x}=$ portion of total flow attributed to preference factors; and, $\varepsilon=$ unexplained residual.

The general form of mx used in all estimations is:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{\mathrm{mx}}=\gamma_{\mathrm{o}}+\gamma_{1} \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}+\gamma_{2} \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}+\gamma_{3} \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}+\gamma_{4} \text { DNEIGH }_{\mathrm{mx}} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}} & =\text { Gross National Product of importing country } \mathrm{m} ; \\
\mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}} & =\text { Gross National Product of exporting country } \mathrm{x} ; \\
\mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}} & =\text { distance between } \mathrm{m} \text { and } \mathrm{x} \text {; and }
\end{aligned}
$$

> DNEIGH $_{m x}=$ dummy variable which is equal to one if $m$ and $x$ are neighbors and zero otherwise.

Expression (4.2) is included in the estimating equations in log-log form (except for the dummy variable). In the conceptual model both gross national product and population were included as proxy variables for the size of the economy. However, preliminary estimates showed a high degree of correlation (greater than 0.90 ) between GNP and population so the non-economic variable (population) was eliminated in order to avoid multicollinearity.

## Empirical Trade Flow Models

The $P_{m x}$ portion of (4.1) shows the extent to which trade among member countries differs from what would be expected based on the other independent variables. Three different forms of the $P_{m x}$ term will be examined, each representing different levels of disaggregation. At the most basic level, assume that only gross trade creation (GTC) among member countries results from the formation of preference groups. Then the impact of the groups on trade flows may be measured by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{m x}=\left[\gamma_{m x}\right]+\sum_{i=2}^{5} a_{i} D_{i i} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\begin{aligned}
D_{i i}= & \text { dummy preference variable equal to } 1 \text { when } m \text { and } x \text { are both } \\
& \text { members of group i; and equal to zero otherwise; and } \\
i= & \text { preference group identification number: } \\
& 1=\text { United States and Canada, } \\
& 2=\text { European Economic Community, } \\
& 3=\text { European Free Trade Association, }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 4=\text { Central American Common Market, and } \\
& 5=\text { Latin American Free Trade Association. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Changes in the estimated value of the coefficients $a_{i}$ over time provide the basis for measuring the gross trade creation achieved by each group.

A more disaggregated model may be proposed to estimate not only GTC effects, but also the repercussions of integration on trade with non-members. The trade diversion and trade creation of each group relative to all other countries in the sample may be estimated by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{m x}=\left[\gamma_{m x}\right]+\sum_{i=2}^{5} b_{i} D_{i i}+\sum_{j=2}^{5} c_{j} E_{j}+\sum_{k=2}^{5} d_{k} H_{k} \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$E_{j}=1$ if $m$ belongs to the $j^{\text {th }}$ preference group and $x$ does not belong to $j$ and zero otherwise;
$H_{k}=1$ if $x$ belongs to the $k^{\text {th }}$ preference group and $m$ does not belong to $k$ and zero otherwise; and,
$i, j, k=$ preference group identification numbers.
The estimated coefficients $c_{j}$ measure the trade diversion (TD) effects of group $j$ and the $d_{k}$ measure the trade expansion ( $T E$ ) with non-members by members of preference group $k$.

Even greater detail is given by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{m x}=\left[\gamma_{m x}\right]+\sum_{i=1}^{5} \sum_{j=1}^{5} \beta_{i j} P_{i j} \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$P_{i j}=1$ if $m$ belongs to $i$ and $x$ belongs to $j$ and zero otherwise. The estimates of $\beta_{i j}$ will show $G T C, T D$ and $T E$ by the specific source of each. In (4.5) there are five preference groups and a total of 25 preference variables. The inclusion in the sample of six European
countries and six Latin American countries which are not members of any group eliminates the risk of falling into a dummy variable trap.*

As the models (4.3)-(4.5) represent little more than different levels of disaggregation, the estimates of the coefficients for $D_{i i}$ in equations (4.3) and (4.4) and $P_{i j}$ in equation (4.5) where $i=j$ should be equal $i$ and $j=2, \ldots$ 5. The estimated coefficients were different in some cases, but as shown in Appendix $E$, they were not different at the 0.01 level of statistical significance. Thus, it appears that disaggregation is not detrimental to the statistical results.

## Estimation Procedures

The model in (4.3) is conceptually similar to those developed by Tinbergen (35), Linnemman (25), Aitken (2), and Aitken and Lowry (3) among others. With the use of dummy variables as specified in (4.3) only the estimation of gross trade creation is possible, there being no way to estimate the external impacts of a particular preference group.

Since the models (4.3) and (4.4) are really subsets of model (4.5), the empirical results of these two models are not presented in the text but instead are presented in Appendices $F$ and $G$ respectively. The coefficients of each model were estimated 19 times--once for each of the years in the $1951-69$ study period--based on cross-sectional data
*A situation in which the inclusion of dummy variables in an equation, causes the ( $X^{\prime} X$ ) matrix to be singular. For a more complete discussion of this topic see Suits (32, pp. 548-551).
from approximately 1,100 trade flows among the 42 countries in sample. Appendix $H$ has the number of observations per year for the 19 years.

Each $\beta_{i j}$ dummy variable coefficient in model (4.5) estimates the amount by which trade from group $j$ countries to group $i$ countries differs from what would be expected based on the other independent variables. Changes in the estimated coefficients for any given $P_{i j}$ over the period 1951-69 may be attributed to either secular factors or changes in trade relations resulting from the formation of a preference group. Prior to the formation of the preference group, the coefficient of the dummy variable measures the net trade preference that existed among members of a particular group or among members of two groups. In the post-integration period the value of the coefficient for each preference dummy may be either greater than or less than the preintegration value indicating that there has been an increase or decrease in trade flows between $m$ and $x$. Thus, the net impact of the preference group in trade flow is, ceteris paribus, appropriately measured by the difference between the value of the preference dummy coefficients prior to and following the formation of the group. To assume that the dummy variables are measuring preference group effects requires the strong ceteris paribus assumption that other factors are explicitly included in (4.5) are not correlated with $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{ij}}$. All of the $P_{i j}$ shift in 1959 or 1961. Other events that may correlate with these time periods are the Vietnam conflict and a period of extended economic growth in the U. S.

## Empirical Results of the Trade Flow Model

The estimated coefficients of model (4.5), $t$ statistics, and the coefficient of determination for each equation are presented in

Table III. The coefficients of determination have an average value of 72 percent which appears to be quite acceptable relative to other studies. The average for the study of Tinbergen was 81 percent (35). The average value of the coefficient of determination in the study of Linnemman (25), is 79.70 percent, or 7 percentage points above the result obtained in this study. Since neither of these studies has a group of sample countries as heterogeneous as the sample used here, the slightly lower $R^{2}$ is easily justified.

## Income Elasticities

An interesting aspect for the results obtained for the coefficients of $G N P_{m}$ and $G N P_{x}$ is that their values were almost the same in all years and lower than 1.0. This may indicate that with increasing GNP in both the exporting and the importing countries, the flow of trade between them declines relatively because of more variation in domestic consumption patterns in the exporting country and/or more diffused domestic production in the importing country, ceteris paribus. A 1 percent increase in the GNP of either $m$ or $x$ will cause an average increase in trade between them of 0.73 percent.

The Effect of Distance

The distance variable was used as a proxy for resistance forces to international trade. The negative sign of the estimated coefficients is consistent with expectations. The direct economic implication of the distance variable is that the greater the distance between potential trade partners, the lower the level of trade, ceteris paribus.

TABLE III

ESTIMATED IMPACT OF ECONOMIC AND PREFERENCE
FORCES ON TRADE FLOW $=1959-60$

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Variable } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { Statistic } \end{aligned}$ | Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 |
| Constant | 5.60 | 4.85 | 6.42 | 4.41 | 5.59 | 6.07 |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.82 \\ (21.87) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.78 \\ (20.57) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ (22.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.76 \\ (22.26) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.72 \\ (21.86) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.73 \\ (22.04) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.77 \\ (20.71) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.74 \\ (19.50) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.70 \\ (21.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.71 \\ (21.12) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (20.21) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (20.68) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\operatorname{log~} \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.79 \\ (-6.86) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.82 \\ (-6.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.89 \\ (-9.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.67 \\ (-7.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.81 \\ (-8.89) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.87 \\ (09.32) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{DNEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.44 \\ (1.99) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.43 \\ (1.91) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.32 \\ (1.62) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.44 \\ (2.25) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.21 \\ (1.08) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.10 \\ (0.51) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{P}_{11}$ | 0.99 | 1.38 | 1.60 | 1.59 | 2.17 | 2.07 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{12}$ | -0.79 | -0.61 | -0.18 | -0.20 | 0.15 | 0.15 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{13}$ | -0.88 | -0.66 | -0.49 | -0.51 | -0.24 | -0.27 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{14}$ | 0.53 | 0.60 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.57 | 0.27 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{15}$ | 0.15 | 0.39 | 0.34 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.41 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{21}$ | 0.16 | 0.57 | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.93 | 0.85 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{22}$ | -0.52 | -0.20 | -0.19 | 0.32 | 0.37 | 0.19 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{23}$ | -0.43 | -0.09 | -0.30 | 0.09 | 0.15 | 0.02 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{24}$ | -1.09 | -0.42 | -0.03 | -0.01 | -0.01 | -0.18 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{25}$ | 0.33 | 0.26 | 0.40 | 0.50 | 0.82 | 0.96 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{31}$ | -0.01 | 0.30 | -0.05 | -0.01 | 0.52 | 0.38 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{32}$ | -0.06 | 0.17 | 0.04 | 0.53 | 0.59 | 0.36 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{33}$ | -0.08 | 0.07 | -0.19 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.07 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{34}$ | -0.37 | -0.73 | -0.33 | 0.07 | 0.21 | 0.01 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{35}$ | 0.02 | -0.21 | -0.24 | -0.13 | 0.18 | 0.03 |

TABLE III (Continued)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Variable } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { Statistic } \end{aligned}$ | Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{41}$ | 0.33 | 0.47 | 0.22 | 0.47 | 0.73 | 0.50 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{42}$ | -0.10 | -0.15 | 0.05 | 0.23 | 0.31 | 0.29 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{43}$ | -0.54 | -0.34 | -0.36 | -0.38 | -0.14 | -0.41 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{44}$ | -0.97 | -0.34 | -1.10 | -0.20 | -0.66 | -0.87 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{45}$ | -1.21 | -1.09 | -1.43 | -1.09 | -1.11 | -0.86 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{51}$ | 0.13 | 0.47 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.84 | 0.68 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{52}$ | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.44 | 0.61 | 0.86 | 0.60 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{53}$ | 0.17 | -0.02 | -0.10 | 0.01 | 0.25 | 0.17 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{54}$ | -2.38 | -1.37 | -0.86 | -0.25 | -1.49 | -1.54 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{55}$ | -1.06 | -1.37 | -1.28 | -1.30 | -0.74 | -0.78 |
| Coef. of Det.* | 0.73 | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.71 | 0.70 | 0.70 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Variable } \\ & \text { or } \end{aligned}$ | Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| Statistic | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 |
| Constant | 5.50 | 5.64 | 5.89 | 6.86 | 6.05 | 6.24 |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.74 \\ (22.04 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.72 \\ (22.84) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.65 \\ (19.71) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (20.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.65 \\ (19.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (21.21) \end{gathered}$ |
| $10 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{GNP}{ }_{\mathrm{x}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (20.42) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.67 \\ (21.84) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.68 \\ (20.98) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.65 \\ (20.68) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (20.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (21.41) \end{gathered}$ |
| $1 \mathrm{l} \mathrm{DIST}_{\text {mx }}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.79 \\ (-8.56) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.82 \\ (-9.10) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.80 \\ (-8.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.90 \\ (-9.47) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.83 \\ (-8.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.84 \\ (-9.43) \end{gathered}$ |
| DNEIGH $_{\text {mx }}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.19 \\ (0.96) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.30 \\ (1.58) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.28 \\ (1.52) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.20 \\ (1.12) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.35 \\ (1.92) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.20 \\ (1.17) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{P}_{11}$ | 1.88 | 1.81 | 1.82 | 1.69 | 1.81 | 1.79 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{12}$ | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.39 | 0.16 | 0.34 | 0.12 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{13}$ | -0.37 | -0.22 | -0.17 | -0.40 | -0.12 | -0.25 |

TABLE III (Continued)

| ```Variable or Statistic``` | Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{14}$ | 0.23 | 0.45 | 0.04 | -0.45 | -0.05 | 0.13 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{15}$ | 0.27 | 0.20 | 0.38 | 0.16 | 0.23 | 0.11 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{21}$ | 0.87 | 0.79 | 0.38 | 0.61 | 0.77 | 0.57 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{22}$ | 0.25 | 0.18 | 0.31 | 0.19 | 0.48 | 0.43 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{23}$ | 0.02 | -0.01 | -0.20 | -0.43 | -0.18 | -0.34 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{24}$ | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.19 | -0.19 | -0.20 | -0.23 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{25}$ | 0.79 | 0.72 | 0.58 | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.52 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{31}$ | 0.35 | 0.31 | -0.01 | 0.12 | 0.19 | 0.01 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{32}$ | 0.43 | 0.43 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 0.28 | 0.10 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{33}$ | 0.07 | 0.09 | -0.13 | -0.31 | 0.02 | -0.16 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{34}$ | -0.02 | -0.01 | -0.11 | -0.24 | -0.27 | -0.40 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{35}$ | -0.06 | 0.02 | 0.03 | -0.05 | -0.11 | -0.13 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{41}$ | 0.50 | 0.65 | -0.02 | -0.01 | 0.04 | 0.09 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{42}$ | 0.55 | 0.41 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.23 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{43}$ | -0.22 | -0.35 | -0.23 | -0.14 | -0.34 | -0.14 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{44}$ | -0.73 | -0.87 | -0.60 | -0.89 | -0.57 | -0.35 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{45}$ | -1.12 | -1.17 | -1.02 | -1.24 | -1.10 | -1.06 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{51}$ | 0.63 | 0.70 | 0.37 | 0.49 | 0.47 | 0.47 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{52}$ | 0.67 | 0.83 | 0.54 | 0.62 | 0.57 | 0.58 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{53}$ | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.06 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{54}$ | -1.14 | -0.90 | -1.66 | -1.89 | -1.50 | -1.25 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{55}$ | -0.85 | -0.74 | -1.10 | -1.34 | -1.40 | -1.04 |
| Coef. of Det.* | 0.70 | 0.71 | 0.69 | 0.69 | 0.69 | 0.71 |

TABLE III (Continued)

| ```Variable or Statistic``` | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 |
| Constant | 5.70 | 5.97 | 5.95 | 6.33 | 6.03 | 4.55 | 5.28 |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (22.79) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (23.91) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.64 \\ (22.05) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.63 \\ (22.21) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.60 \\ (21.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.76 \\ (24.54) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.83 \\ (25.13) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.73 \\ (24.46) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.70 \\ (24.41) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (23.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.68 \\ (24.37) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.70 \\ (24.79) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.77 \\ (24.87) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.87 \\ (26.75) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\operatorname{log~} \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.83 \\ (-9.74) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.85 \\ (-10.43) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.86 \\ (-9.97) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.89 \\ (-10.86) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.87 \\ (-10.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.81 \\ (-9.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.98 \\ (-11.27) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{DNEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.14 \\ (0.82) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.15 \\ (0.94) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.10 \\ (0.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.02 \\ (0.10) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.08 \\ (0.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.28 \\ (1.55) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.16 \\ (0.77) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{P}_{11}$ | 1.83 | 1.86 | 2.32 | 2.53 | 2.62 | 2.26 | 2.06 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{12}$ | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.81 | 0.67 | 0.48 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{13}$ | -0.05 | -0.11 | 0.30 | 0.43 | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.42 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{14}$ | 0.31 | 0.22 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.71 | 0.86 | 1.07 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{15}$ | 0.27 | 0.19 | 0.60 | 0.45 | 0.50 | 0.48 | 0.51 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{21}$ | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.85 | 0.89 | 0.86 | 0.83 | 0.65 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{22}$ | 0.65 | 0.58 | 0.89 | 0.95 | 1.04 | 1.15 | 0.93 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{23}$ | -0.12 | -0.25 | -0.05 | -0.08 | -0.01 | 0.16 | 0.01 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{24}$ | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.17 | 0.62 | 1.12 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{25}$ | 0.75 | 0.69 | 1.02 | 1.07 | 1.18 | 1.10 | 1.34 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{31}$ | -0.01 | 0.02 | 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.19 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{32}$ | 0.17 | 0.11 | 0.34 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.55 | 0.34 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{33}$ | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.43 | 0.75 | 0.74 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{34}$ | -0.19 | -0.08 | -0.14 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.47 | 0.70 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{35}$ | -0.03 | -0.12 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.29 | 0.35 | 0.45 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{41}$ | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.52 | 0.55 |

TABLE III (Continued)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Variable } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { Statistic } \end{aligned}$ | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{42}$ | 0.34 | 0.31 | 0.48 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.78 | 1.08 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{43}$ | -0.19 | -0.19 | -0.12 | -0.28 | -0.25 | 0.16 | 0.04 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{44}$ | 0.13 | 0.68 | 0.98 | 1.10 | 1.36 | 2.46 | 2.75 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{45}$ | -0.44 | -0.33 | -0.20 | -0.25 | -0.45 | 0.06 | -1.01 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{51}$ | 0.39 | 0.45 | 0.62 | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.80 | 0.76 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{52}$ | 0.48 | 0.37 | 0.54 | 0.62 | 0.72 | 0.90 | 1.06 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{53}$ | 0.16 | -0.05 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.59 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{54}$ | -2.82 | -3.17 | -2.83 | -2.13 | -2.33 | -2.89 | -2.88 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{55}$ | -0.60 | -0.55 | -0.23 | -0.09 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.39 |
| Coef. of Det.* | 0.73 | 0.74 | 0.73 | 0.73 | 0.73 | 0.73 | 0.74 |

* Coefficient of Determination.

The estimated coefficients of the trade flow model are not inconsistent with those found in earlier studies. Table IV presents the average income elasticities for the three different models of this study and the coefficient for the distance variable compared with those obtained by Tinbergen (35) and Linnemman (25). As can be observed, the estimates for models (4.3)-(4.5) are in line with those previous analyses.

The Effect of Neighbors

The estimated coefficients of DNEIGH exhibit an unstable variable trend over the 19 years of the study. The average value of the coefficient for the overall period is 0.23 , but from 1951 to 1961 the average was 0.30 and from 1962-69, it was 0.14 . The fact that the neighbors coefficient fell in the decade of the 1960's may be associated with the formation of economic unions. That is, the establishment of preference groups may have reduced the previous propensity for trade with neighbors.

## Preference Variables

The results from the trade flow model with respect to the dummy preference variables will be used in the next chapter to quantify the effect that these economic integrations had on member countries and with the outside world. Since there is no null hypothesis with regards to the expected value of these coefficients, no tests of statistical significance were performed.

TABLE IV

ESTIMATED TRADE ELASTICITIES WITH RESPECT
TO INCOME AND DISTANCE

|  | Estimated Elasticities |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GNP of importing country |  | Distance |
| Tinbergen (35) |  |  |  |
| 42 countries, 1959 | 0.91 | 1.00 | -0.78 |
| 18 countries, 1958 | 0.62 | 0.74 | -0.56 |
| Linnemman (25) |  |  |  |
| 80 countries, 1958/60 | 0.82 | 0.96 | -0.77 |
| This study (average 1951-69) |  |  |  |
| 42 countries |  |  |  |
| Model (4.3) | 0.76 | 0.76 | -0.65 |
| Model (4.4) | 0.73 | 0.76 | -0.63 |
| Model (4.5) | 0.73 | 0.73 | -0.84 |

## CHAPTER V

## EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS OF THE IMPACT <br> OF ECONOMIC INTEGRATION

This chapter details the procedure used to calculate the economic impact of the four preference groups described in the previous chapters. The empirical analysis was performed for each post-integration year from 1961 to 1969. Since there was little deviation from the trend of the estimates, the results from only three years are included here: 1961, 1965 and 1969.

## Estimating the Net Change in the <br> Preference Variables

The net trade impact of the preference groups on one another and on the U. S. and Canada is shown by a change in the estimated coefficients of the preference dummy variables of equation (4.5). The difference between pre-integration and post-integration values of these coefficients is equal to the percentage change in trade flow associated with the preference dummy variable. To accurately measure the net difference between pre- and post-integration coefficients, the estimates over the 19 year study period are "normalized."*
*The term "normalize" as used in this study has a specific meaning and should not be confused with the same term frequently used in statistics. In this study "normalize" is used to identify a technique to estimate average values of the preference variables coefficients and to calculate the difference of the estimated values with integration and without integration.

The procedure followed was to regress the estimated value of the coefficients for each preference variable on time using a dummy variable approach to measure shifts in either the intercept and/or slope associated with the formation of the preference groups (15, 16, 32).

There are 25 separate equations to be normalized corresponding to the number of preference variables in equation (4.5). The dependent variable is the estimated coefficient for each preference dumm:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\beta}_{i j_{t}}=b_{o}+b_{1} D+b_{2} t+b_{3} t D \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$\hat{\beta}_{i j_{t}}=$ the estimated coefficients of preference variable for trade from the $\mathrm{j}^{\text {th }}$ exporting group to the $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ importing group in time period t where $\mathrm{t}=1, . . ., 19$; and,
$D=$ dummy variable for integration equal to zero prior to integration and one thereafter.

The coefficients $b_{1}$ and $b_{3}$ of (5.1) measure the integration induced shift in the intercept and slope respectively. The estimated coefficients of (5.1) are presented in Table V.

The coefficients of (5.1) were estimated for the period 1951-69 for 22 of the 25 preference variables. The three exceptions were $\beta_{12}$ (imports of U. S. \& C. from EEC), $\beta_{21}$ (imports of EEC from U. S. \& C.), and $\beta_{22}$ (trade among EEC countries). Each of these fluctuated so greatly during the 1951-53 period that it was difficult to get meaningful results if these years were included in the normalization. A possible reason for the instability in those three years might be the consequences of the World War II and the Marshall Plan (8, pp. 158-62).

TABLE V
ESTIMATED COEFFICIENTS OF THE MODEL USED TO
MEASURE THE NET IMPACT OF THE
PREFERENCE VARIABLES*

| Dependent <br> Variable | Estimated Coefficients |  |  |  | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\hat{b}_{0}$ | $\hat{b}_{1}$ | $\overline{\hat{b}_{2}}$ | $\hat{b}_{3}$ | \% |
| $\hat{\beta}_{11}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3296 \\ (7.0287) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.3707 \\ (-0.6436) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0673 \\ (2.2106) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0100 \\ (0.2148) \end{gathered}$ | 57.78 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{12}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.1680 \\ (-0.8694) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0314 \\ (0.1126) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0857 \\ (1.4714) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0360 \\ (-0.5929) \end{gathered}$ | 63.12 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{13}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.7368 \\ (-7.3911) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5727 \\ (-1.8866) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0572 \\ (3.5626) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0419 \\ (1.6948) \end{gathered}$ | 88.93 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{14}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7350 \\ (6.2653) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.1909 \\ (-6.1321) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0795 \\ (-4.2064) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.2065 \\ (7.0890) \end{gathered}$ | 78.33 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{15}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.2873 \\ (3.8435) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6557 \\ (-2.8802) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0018 \\ (-0.1509) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0510 \\ (2.7499) \end{gathered}$ | 50.95 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{21}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5952 \\ (3.7209) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.2566 \\ (-1.1116) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0612 \\ (1.2688) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0298 \\ (-0.5923) \end{gathered}$ | 38.77 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{22}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3787 \\ (3.3584) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6803 \\ (-4.1806) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0382 \\ (-1.1243) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.1283 \\ (3.6135) \end{gathered}$ | 91.68 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{23}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.3170 \\ (-3.0999) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.3991 \\ (-1.9310) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0550 \\ (2.7181) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0136 \\ (-0.5748) \end{gathered}$ | 56.58 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{24}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.7584 \\ & (-3.6560) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.3684 \\ (-0.8787) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.1272 \\ (3.0984) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0310 \\ (-0.6427) \end{gathered}$ | 69.85 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.2015 \\ (1.9926) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5940 \\ (-2.9055) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0880 \\ (4.3962) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0001 \\ (-0.0007) \end{gathered}$ | 85.15 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{31}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.1324 \\ (1.1293) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.3705 \\ (-1.0371) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0105 \\ (0.5601) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0161 \\ (0.5558) \end{gathered}$ | 11.20 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{32}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.1837 \\ (1.4373) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.4291 \\ (-1.1022) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0166 \\ (0.8073) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0183 \\ (0.5778) \end{gathered}$ | 15.49 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{33}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0854 \\ (0.8276) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.4621 \\ (-4.6494) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0154 \\ (-0.9305) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.1252 \\ (4.8823) \end{gathered}$ | 75.99 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{34}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.3731 \\ (-2.5959) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.4321 \\ (-3.2716) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0402 \\ (1.7375) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0824 \\ (2.3079) \end{gathered}$ | 64.38 |

TABLE V (Continued)

| Dependent <br> Variable | Estimated Coefficients |  |  |  | $R^{2}$$\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\hat{b}_{0}$ | $\hat{b}_{1}$ | $\hat{b}_{2}$ | $\hat{b}_{3}$ |  |
| $\hat{\beta}_{35}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.1241 \\ (-1.7106) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.9169 \\ (-4.1480) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0151 \\ (1.2911) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0605 \\ (3.3583) \end{gathered}$ | 72.57 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{41}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5374 \\ (4.1470) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.1086 \\ (-2.8088) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0298 \\ (-1.4272) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0846 \\ (2.6286) \end{gathered}$ | 37.55 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{42}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0529 \\ (-0.4158) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.7380 \\ (-1.9017) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0442 \\ (2.1548) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0389 \\ (1.2306) \end{gathered}$ | 63.64 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{43}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.4642 \\ & (5.8956) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.2356 \\ & (0.9825) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0280 \\ (2.2121) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0088 \\ (0.4505) \end{gathered}$ | 57.99 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{44}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6643 \\ (-3.6023) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -4.5322 \\ (-8.0697) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0106 \\ (-0.3573) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.4202 \\ (9.1739) \end{gathered}$ | 95.51 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{45}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.1893 \\ (-5.7258) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.2724 \\ (-0.4306) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0095 \\ (0.2854) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0523 \\ (1.0142) \end{gathered}$ | 58.57 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{51}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.4683 \\ (4.3563) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5888 \\ (-1.7985) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0163 \\ (0.9418) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0302 \\ (1.1325) \end{gathered}$ | 29.29 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{52}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3467 \\ (3.2847) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6128 \\ (-1.9061) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0410 \\ (2.4123) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0200 \\ (0.7663) \end{gathered}$ | 52.27 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{53}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0284 \\ (0.3369) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5306 \\ (-2.0648) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0140 \\ (1.0360) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0315 \\ (1.5068) \end{gathered}$ | 42.56 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{54}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.3293 \\ (-3.1753) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0107 \\ (0.7927) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.0033 \\ (-0.0501) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.1368 \\ (-1.3163) \end{gathered}$ | 54.13 |
| $\hat{\beta}_{55}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.1695 \\ (-7.8413) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.3245 \\ (-5.1177) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0207 \\ (0.8643) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.1867 \\ (5.0410) \end{gathered}$ | 86.96 |

*t-values are in parentheses.

Secretary of State George C. Marshall presented a plan for the reconstruction of Europe in a speech at Harvard University on June 5, 1947. Any further American assistance, he declared, "should provide a cure rather than a mere palliative"' (44). Under the Marshall Plan, shipments of food, steel, coal, cotton, petroleum, farm machinery, mining machinery, electrical equipment, and motor trucks, were sent to Europe. These shipments were in form of aid such that statistics on commercial trade between U. S. and Europe were distorted throughout the period of the Marshall Plan. By 1954 trade was dictated primarily by market forces so the period (1954-69) was used to normalize the preference coefficients for trade between U. S. and Canada and Europe.

## The Net Impact of Economic Integrations

In the absence of any a priori expectations with regard to the behavior of the preference dummy coefficients, the net change in these coefficients was measured by equation (5.1). The coefficients of (5.1) measure both intercept shifts and slope shifts of the preference dummy coefficients. The estimated coefficients of (5.1) may be used to determine the average net impact of the formation of the preference group in each of the post-integration years realizing that the net impact may change over time as measured by the $b_{3}$ coefficient in equation (5.1).

Estimation of the net integration impact requires the conversion of the $b_{1}$ and $b_{3}$ coefficients in (5.1) into dollar values for each $\beta_{i j}$. In any post-integration year, the impact of integration is the difference between estimates of (5.1) when $D=1$ and when $D=0$. This difference gives the magnitude (in log terms because the dependent
variable in (4.5) is in logs) by which normal trade between the two groups has been modified.

If $t$ is any post-integration time period and $F_{o_{t}}$ is the observed trade flow between any two groups (ignoring the subscripts for the importing and exporting blocks for simplicity), and $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{e}}$ is expected trade flow assuming no integration, then by (4.5):

$$
\log F_{o_{t}}=\gamma+\beta_{t} D
$$

and by (5.1):

$$
\hat{\beta}_{t}=b_{o}+b_{1} D+b_{2} t+b_{3} D t
$$

Substituting $\hat{\beta}_{t}$ in (4.5) by its estimated value and giving the value of 1 to $D$ for trade between the two groups, then:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log F_{o_{t}}=\gamma+b_{o}+b_{1} D+b_{2} t+b_{3} D t \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

If integration had not occurred, the value of $D$ would be zero and the trade flow in $t$ would be estimated by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log \mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{t}}}=\gamma+\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{o}}+\mathrm{b}_{2} t \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The net impact of the integration is the difference between the observed trade flow and the expected trade flow:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log F_{o_{t}}-\log F_{e_{t}}=\hat{b}_{1}+\hat{b}_{3} t \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Taking antilogs:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}}}{\mathrm{~F}_{\mathrm{e}_{t}}}=\operatorname{antilog}\left(\hat{b}_{1}+\hat{b}_{3} t\right)  \tag{5.5}\\
& \text { If } a=\operatorname{antilog}\left(\hat{b}_{1}+\hat{b}_{3} t\right) \text {, then: }  \tag{5.6}\\
& \mathrm{F}_{e_{t}}=\frac{\mathrm{F}_{t}}{a} \tag{5.7}
\end{align*}
$$

Then in any post-integration year, the change in trade between two preference groups is estimated by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}_{\mathrm{t}}}-\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{t}}}=\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}_{\mathrm{t}}}-\frac{\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}_{\mathrm{t}}}}{\mathrm{a}} \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Delta T$ measures either GTC, TD or $T E$ depending on the preference groups considered.

As explained in Chapter II, shifts in trade between two preference groups (excluding U. S. \& C.) might be caused by TD of one block or TE of the other or a combination of both effects. Unfortunately, ex post statistical analyses measure only the net impact of the two forces. This combined effect is net trade diversion (NTD) which may be expressed as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{NTD}_{i j}=\mathrm{TD}_{i j}+\mathrm{TE}{ }_{i j} \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

when $i$ and $j=2, \ldots, 5$ and $i \neq j$.
There is no a priori expectation about the sign of NTD since it depends on which force is greater: substitution of imports or expansion of exports.

Once NTD is known, it is possible to compute the change in the merchandise trade valance $(\triangle M T B)$ of one block with respect to another:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta \mathrm{MTB}_{i j}=\mathrm{NTD}_{j i}-\mathrm{NTD}_{i j} \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $i$ and $j=2, \ldots, 5$; and $i \neq j$.
The change in the merchandise trade balance ( $\triangle M T B$ ) of any of the four preference groups with respect to the U. S. and C. is simply:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta \mathrm{MTB}_{i 1}=\mathrm{TE}_{1 j}-\mathrm{TD}_{i 1} \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $j$ and $i=2, \ldots, 5$ and $j=i$.

Estimates of Gross Trade Creation, Trade<br>Diversion, Trade Expansion, by Preference Groups

The observed trade flow $F_{o_{(i j)}}$ of trade among the different blocks of countries are presented in Appendix I for the period 1951-69 and the estimated flow of trade $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{e}_{(\mathrm{ij})}}$ if integrations had not occurred are given in Appendis J for the post-integration period (1961-69). These data are summarized in Table VI which shows the net change estimated for each trade flow. Table VII shows the observed trade flows as a percentage of what was estimated without integration. The diagonal elements of Table 5.3 show the gross trade creation caused by each of the four preference groups. It is expected that integration will result in positive GTC; i.e., that the diagonal elements of Table VII will be greater than 100 percent. Of the four groups, CACM had the greatest relative gain with intra-group trade expanding more than $31-f o l d$ in 1969. GTC for EFTA and LAFTA were below 100 percent level in 1961 the first complete year of integration, but by 1965 and 1969 both blocks had increased GTC considerably.

## European Economic Community

As expected $G_{E E C}$ was positive and increased over the years from almost $\$ 6.1$ billion in 1961 to nearly $\$ 30.1$ billion in 1969. More than 83 percent of the intra-EEC trade in 1969 may be attributed to gross trade creation resulting from formation of the group.

As expected, $T_{\text {EEC }}$ (with the U. S. \& C.) and NTD EEC (with the other three groups) were all negative. The total net trade diversion of the

## TABLE VI

ESTIMATED NET CHANGE IN TRADE FLOWS ASSOCIATED WITH THE FORMATION OF PREFERENCE GROUPS: 1961, 1965 AND 1969

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U. S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
|  |  | ---------- | -----mil | ons of dod | ars- | ------ |
| 1961 | U. S. \& C. | -2,135 | -1,999 | -415 | 19 | -328 |
|  | EEC | -2,020 | 6,070 | -5,163 | -102 | -1,252 |
|  | EFTA | -471 | -1,266 | -359 | -22 | -242 |
|  | CACM | -42 | -44 | -4 | 3 | 2 |
|  | LAFTA | -1,084 | -791 | -221 | -9 | -181 |
| 1965 | U. S. \& C. | -2,739 | -4,163 | 251 | 227 | 366 |
|  | EEC | -4,177 | 14,547 | -8,156 | -198 | -1,188 |
|  | EFTA | -456 | -1,161 | 2,121 | -13 | -7 |
|  | CACM | 49 | -33 | -5 | 110 | 1 |
|  | LAFTA | -559 | -852 | -76 | -71 | 371 |
| 1969 | U. S. \& C. | -4,144 | -7,511 | 1,157 | 326 | 1,216 |
|  | EEC | -8,837 | 30,050 | -11,977 | -253 | -1,731 |
|  | EFTA | -321 | -820 | 5,377 | 9 | 227 |
|  | CACM | 165 | * | -4 | 246 | 2 |
|  | LAFTA | -65 | -734 | 93 | -231 | 922 |

[^1]TABLE VII
ACTUAL TRADE FLOWS WITH INTEGRATION AS A PERCENT OF ESTIMATED TRADE FLOWS WITHOUT INTEGRATION

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U. S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
| 1961 | U. S. \& C. | 77.1 | 69.5 | 89.5 | 108.4 | 91.0 |
|  | EEC | 55.8 | 207.8 | 58.2 | 49.2 | 55.2 |
|  | EFTA | 82.5 | 79.7 | 91.9 | 59.2 | 77.8 |
|  | CADM | 83.7 | 73.4 | 87.1 | 109.5 | 143.8 |
|  | LAFTA | 77.4 | 67.6 | 83.2 | 61.1 | 76.3 |
| 1965 | U. S. \& C. | 80.2 | 60.2 | 105.8 | 247.6 | 111.6 |
|  | EEC | 49.5 | 347.1 | 55.1 | 43.5 | 55.2 |
|  | EFTA | 87.9 | 85.7 | 151.6 | 82.2 | 99.1 |
|  | CACM | 117.4 | 85.7 | 90.2 | 587.6 | 177.2 |
|  | LAFTA | 87.4 | 73.2 | 94.4 | 35.4 | 161.0 |
| 1969 | U. S. \& C. | 83.5 | 52.1 | 125.1 | 565.6 | 136.8 |
|  | EEC | 44.0 | 579.8 | 52.2 | 38.4 | 55.2 |
|  | EFTA | 93.8 | 92.2 | 250.2 | 114.3 | 126.2 |
|  | CACM | 164.7 | 100.2 | 93.4 | 3155.1 | 218.5 |
|  | LAFTA | 98.6 | 79.3 | 107.1 | 20.5 | 339.7 |

EEC relative to all other countries included in preference groups and U. S. \& C grew from $\$ 8.6$ billion in 1961 to $\$ 22.8$ billion in 1969 , as shown in Table VIII. The total NTC ${ }_{\text {EEC }}$ increased from $\$-2.5$ billion in 1961 to $\$ 7.3$ billion in 1969 which indicates that the EEC has sustained a relatively strong net trade creation effect within the group and also has shown a considerable trade diversion effect with other trading partners.

## European Free Trade Association

The results obtained for EFTA show that $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EFTA }}$ (with U. S. \& C.) and $\mathrm{NTD}_{\text {EFTA }}$ (with the other three groups) were negative as expected in 1961 and 1965, but in 1969 they were positive with respect to CACM and LAFTA. Since many of the exports of EFTA from Latin America are primary products, the demand for them is very inelastic and they generally are free of duties or pay a relatively low tariff upon entering EFTA countries. Since many of these goods are not produced within EFTA, the TD effect of EFTA on Latin American countries has been minimal.

## Central American Common Market

The countries in CACM presented a relatively strong NTC increasing from $\$-84$ million in 1961 to $\$ 410$ million in 1969. There is, however no evidence of $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {CACM }}$ (with U. S. \& C.) or NTD ${ }_{\text {CACM }}$ with the other three groups. These results for CACM are consistent with a priori expectations. The level of industrialization of the members of the market and the relatively low income and population size of the market suggest that it would be difficult for CACM to compete either in price or quality with goods produced in U. S. \& C., Europe, and other more

## TABLE VIII

ESTIMATED TOTAL NET TRADE DIVERSION AND TOTAL NET TRADE CREATION

|  | 1961 |  | 1965 |  |  | 1969 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Preference } \\ \text { Group }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Total Net } \\ \text { Trade } \\ \text { Diversion }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Total Net } \\ \text { Trade } \\ \text { Creation }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Total Net } \\ \text { Trade } \\ \text { Diversion }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Total Net } \\ \text { Trade } \\ \text { Creation }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Total Net } \\ \text { Trade } \\ \text { Diversion }\end{array}$ | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Total Net <br>

Trade <br>
Creation\end{array}\right]\)
advanced Latin American countries. Moreover, the possibilities of substituting many imported products with domestic production is not too great due to the small size of the total market. Consequently, the primary effect of CACM appears to have been a better allocation of resources within the area which has caused considerable gross trade creation among the members.

Latin American Free Trade Area

As expected $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {LAFTA }}$ (with U. S. \& C.) and NTD ${ }_{\text {LAFTA }}$ (with the other three groups) were negative in all years except NTD LAFTA with respect to EFTA in 1969.

The LAFTA countries have gained at the partial expense of the CACM countries. As the trade between CACM and LAFTA generally consists of agricultural products, raw materials and semi-manufactured goods which are relatively abundant in the LAFTA countries, the discrimination in tariffs put CACM at a comparative disadvantage with respect to LAFTA countries. This is reflected in the increase in NTD ${ }_{\text {LAFTA }}$ with respect to CACM. In 1969 exports of CACM to LAFTA accounted for almost $\$ 60$ million which is only 20 percent of what estimated trade between both groups would have been if they had not formed competing preference groups.

The Effects of Preference Groups on Trade of the U. S. and Canada

Trade with EEC and EFTA

Those who are concerned about possible adverse effects of European integration on the U. S. and Canada have focused mainly on the
effects of tariff preferences. When members of the EEC lower tariff barriers to one another but maintain an average of existing tariff rates against outsiders, this will obviously provide competition advantages to producers within the EEC. The same sort of discrimination against U. S. and Canada exports will occur within the EFTA, even though each EFTA country is free to retain its present tariff rates against outsiders.

Without any empirical analysis, Emile Benoit (9, p. 173) argued that the formation of a second trade block in Europe, (EFTA), would have an additional adverse impact on $U$. S. trade. But so long as EFTA remains independent of the EEC, the effect on $U$. S. trade should be smaller than that of the EEC. The reasons that Benoit gave were: first, the volume of U. S. exports to EFTA is about a third less than to the EEC. Second, EFTA confines itself to tariff reductions on nonagricultural items. Third, for most of the country's tariffs (with the exception of the U.K.) were already relatively low so the degree of tariff discrimination in those markets would be limited. Fourth, the smaller countries in the EFTA will, in many cases, be unable to displace U. S. exports even when favored by a tariff differential, because they lack the industrial capacity. As expected, $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EEC }}$ and $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EFTA }}$ (with respect to U. S. \& C.) were negative. These results (which are summarized in Table IX) are in line with the predictions of Benoit. The EEC presented a substantial trade diversion effect relative to the U. S. \& Canada, increasing from \$-2.0 billion in 1961 to almost \$-8.9 billion in 1969. The formation of EFTA did not greatly affect the exports of the U. S. \& C. to them as Benoit predicted. TD EFTA (with respect to the U. S. \& C.) fell from $\$-47$ million in 1961 to $\$-321$ million in 1969.

TABLE IX

ESTIMATED TRADE DIVERSION OF PREFERENCE GROUPS FROM THE U. S. AND CANADA

|  | Preference Group |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
|  | $-2,020$ | -471 | -42 | $-1,084$ |
| 1961 | $-4,177$ | -456 | 49 | -559 |
| 1965 | $-8,837$ | -321 | 165 | -65 |
| 1969 |  |  |  |  |

Trade with CACM and LAFTA

The empirical results suggest that neither CACM nor LAFTA have diverted imports from the U. S. and Canada. This is shown by the decrease in $T_{\text {CACM }}$ and TD LAFTA over the period from 1961 to 1969. In fact, in 1965 and 1969 TD CACM was positive with respect to the $U$. S. \& C. as shown in Table IX. The potential gain in exports of U. S. and C. to CACM accounted for almost $\$ 165$ million in 1969 compared to potential losses of exports to LAFTA countries of almost $\$ 65$ million.

Interna1 Trade Between U. S. and Canada

Internal trade between U. S. and Canada increased by 292 percent for the period 1961-69 from a total of slightly more than $\$ 7$ billion in 1961 to $\$ 21$ billion in 1969. The total trade of U. S. and Canada with the four preference groups plus trade with one another accounted for $\$ 18.7$ billion in 1961 with 38.2 percent of that total accounted for by trade between the U. S. \& C. By 1969 total trade amounted to $\$ 39.8$ billion with 52.6 percent of it corresponding to commerce between U. S. and Canada. Thus, there has been an increase in trade between these two countries in absolute and relative terms. However, as shown in Table VI this increment in trade has been less than expected resulting in a negative GTC between the two countries as a consequence of the formation of EEC, EFTA, CACM and LAFTA.

A significant share of the increase in trade that did occur between U. S. \& Canada may be attributed to the United States-Canadian Automotive Agreement since most of the increase in U.S.-Canada trade came after 1965 when the agreement was signed. Essentially this
agreement adopts some features of Bladen's duty-free scheme together with built-in safeguards that ensure a specified level of Canadian automotive production in the future. It also includes some protection features for the American producers (17, p. 17).

Comparisons With Other Studies

In general the empirical results obtained are consistent with the expectations based on customs union theory. The results were also in line with those of Aitken and Lowry (3). They found that GTC of CACM and LAFTA has increased progressively through the post-integration period and that neither CACM nor LAFTA have had a significant TD effect on trade of other Latin American countries. However, the results of this study do show a significant NTD ${ }_{\text {LAFTA }}$ with respect to CACM.

The results of this study were also in accord with those of Aitken (2) with respect to the impact of EEC on trade with EFTA countries. He found an increasing $\mathrm{TD}_{\text {EEC }}$ effect (with respect to EFTA) between 1961 and 1967. The results of this study also showed an increasing NTD ${ }_{\text {EEC }}$ effect over the period 1961-69. Aitken also found a cumulative growth in $\mathrm{GTC}_{\text {EEC }}$ and $\mathrm{GTC}_{\text {EFTA }}$ over the respective integration periods. Aitken's results gave a $\mathrm{GTC}_{\mathrm{EEC}}$ of $\$ 4.2$ billion in 1961 and $\$ 11.2$ billion in 1967. This study presents a $\mathrm{GTC}_{\text {EEC }}$ of $\$ 6.1$ billion in 1961 and $\$ 18.9$ billion in 1967. GTC EFTA for Aitken grew from $\$ 126$ million in 1961 to $\$ 2.5$ billion in 1967 compared with $\$-359$ million in 1961 and $\$ 3.6$ billion in 1967 found in this study. Thus, both studies agree on the trend for GTC estimates, but there are differences in the magnitudes of the estimates.

To a large extent, these differences might be due to differences in the methodologies used. Aitken, for instance, measures the postintegration preference effect as being the absolute value of the preference dummy coefficient. This study uses the estimated difference in the value of the preference coefficients if integration had occurred and if integration had not occurred. Other differences include the data base, sample composition, and period of analysis.

The results for CACM found in this study were similar to those obtained by Wilford (45), although the methodologies are completely different. He worked with comparisons of ex post income elasticities of import demand for extra- and intra-area trade before and after the formation of the customs union, assuming that the income elasticities would have remained unchanged in the absence of the common market.

The results for the EEC in this study also compare favorably with those of Kreinin (24). He found NTC for the EEC of $\$ 8.9$ billion in 1969-70 compared to the 1969 estimate of $\$ 7.3$ billion shown in Table VIII. The difference may be explained by: a) Kreinin's exclusion of any consumption effect or TE effect; b) Kreinin's estimates are based only on trade of manufacturers; and, c) differences in methodology and composition of the sample.

## CHAPTER VI

## EVALUATION OF THE IMPACTS OF PREFERENCE GROUPS

This chapter examines the position of each block with respect to the others in terms of changes in merchandise trade balances ( $\triangle M T B$ ). A second section provides a brief analysis of the effect of economic integration on the agricultural trade of the United States.

Estimated Change in Merchandise

Trade Balances Caused by the Preference Groups

The change in merchandise trade balance ( $\triangle$ MTB) of a particular group of countries with respect to another block of countries is the difference between net trade expansion of one and net trade diversion of the other. Since $\triangle \mathrm{MTB}$ measures the net difference between the increment in the exports and the reduction in imports caused by integration, the member countries of a preference group should improve their external position with respect to other blocks. Thus, the expected sign for $\triangle M T B$ is positive for a successful integration.

## General Expectations

One of the main purposes of economic integrations is to organize the economics of the member countries in a way that will permit them
to compete more effectively in world markets. If this competitiveness is achieved, then the change in the merchandise trade balance ( $\triangle M T B$ ) of the group with respect to other countries should improve. This means that the group has a net benefit on the foreign account of member countries which is one of the primary objectives of economic integrations.

Given the characteristics of the four preference groups in this study, it can be expected that:
a) All groups should have a positive $\triangle \mathrm{MTB}$ with respect to the U. S. \& C.
b) The two European groups should present positive $\triangle$ MTB with respect to the two Latin American groups because the more developed European countries are in a better position to capture the gains from integration.
c) Within continents, larger groups should dominate smaller groups.

## Empirical Results

The estimated change in merchandise trade balances for each group relative to all others are shown in Table X for 1965 and Table XI for 1969.

United States and Canada. As expected, the U. S. \& C. position with EEC, EFTA and LAFTA deterioriated due to a substantial decline in U. S. \& C. exports (TD of the preference groups) and the small increase in imports from the groups. The deterioriation of the merchandise trade balance of the U. S. and Canada with respect to the four groups

TABLE X

ESTIMATED NET CHANGE IN MERCHANDISE TRADE BALANCES CAUSED BY PREFERENCE GROUP FORMATION: 1965

| Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | U. S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
|  | --------- | ---milli | of doll | --- | ----- |
| U. S. \& C. | 0 | +14 | +708 | +179 | +926 |
| EEC | -14 | 0 | $-6,996$ | -165 | -335 |
| EFTA | -708 | +6,995 | 0 | -8 | +68 |
| CACM | -179 | +165 | +8 | 0 | +71 |
| LAFTA | -926 | +335 | -68 | -71 | 0 |
| A11 Preference Groups | -1,827 | +7,490 | -7,050 | -244 | -196 |
| A11 Preference Groups plus |  |  |  |  |  |
| U. S. \& C. | -1,827 | +7,504 | $-6,342$ | -65 | +730 |

TABLE XI

ESTIMATED NET CHANGE IN MERCHANDISE TRADE BALANCES CAUSED BY PREFERENCE GROUP FORMATION: 1969

| Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | U. S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
|  | -- | ------m | ns of dold | -- | ------ |
| U. S. \& C. | 0 | +1,326 | +1,478 | +162 | +1,281 |
| EEC | -1,326 | 0 | $-11,157$ | -253 | -997 |
| EFTA | -1,478 | +11,157 | 0 | +13 | +134 |
| CACM | -162 | +253 | -13 | 0 | +233 |
| LAFTA | -1,281 | +997 | $-134$ | -233 | 0 |
| A11 Preference |  |  |  |  |  |
| Groups | $-4,247$ | +12,407 | -11,304 | -473 | -496 |
| A11 Preference |  |  |  |  |  |
| Groups plus |  |  |  |  |  |
| U. S. \& C. | -4,247 | +13,733 | -9,326 | -311 | +785 |

was $\$-1.8$ billion in 1965, falling to $\$-4.3$ billion in 1969. Although this figure is only 0.4 percent of the 1969 GNP, it represents a substantial decline in the relative bargaining position in the international markets of U. S. \& C.

EEC. This was the only group to improve its external position relative to the other three preference groups. This means that the formation of the EEC has produced the desired results: it has resulted in gross trade creation (as shown in the previous chapter); and, its relative position with respect to other preference groups and the U. S. \& C. has improved.

EFTA. This group improved its $\triangle$ MTB only with U. S. \& C. The most negative effect was caused by the EEC which is not unexpected given the characteristics of the countries in both groups and the differences in forms of integration.

As indicated before, EFTA was expected to gain relative to the two Latin American groups. However, the results obtained in this study show a deterioration in the $\triangle$ MTB of EFTA with each of them which shows that the gains from integration do not automatically accrue to the more developed economies.

CACM and LAFTA. The net increase in LAFTA exports to CACM was greater than the net increase in LAFTA imports. Consequently, the $\triangle$ MTB of LAFTA with respect to the CACM countries was positive. CACM improved its MTB only with respect to EFTA reinforcing the finding in the previous chapter that CACM had not produced the anticipated external effect. Wionczek (46, p. 102) has argued that "CACM represents the
most successful example of regional integration in the entire underdeveloped sector of the world." In light of the results of this study, his argument can be accepted only if it refers to the creation of trade within the area.

## Impact of Integration on U. S. <br> Agricultural Exports

In the remainder of this chapter the emphasis will be on the effect of preference groups on the agricultural trade of the U. S. This section embodies two departures from the previous analyses: first, agricultural trade (rather than total) will be evaluated; and second, only the U. S. (without Canada) will be considered. U. S. and Canada were separated for this section as a matter of convenience. There is no a priori expectation that integration has affected U. S. and Canadian agricultural trade differently. The criterion for evaluating the impact of integration on U. S. agricultural exports will be the share of total U. S. exports to each group which is accounted for by agricultural products.

By looking at the trend over time of U. S. agricultural exports as a percentage of total, it is possible to infer what happened to the trade flow of agricultural products as a consequence of each preference group. If, for example, the share is constant then agricultural products were just as affected by trade diversion as non-agricultural products. If the share of agricultural exports of $U$. S. with respect to total exports increases after the formation of the preference group, then agricultural exports were more affected by the TD effect than non-agricultural commodities.

## General Expectations

Due to the characteristics of the EEC and EFTA the agricultural exports of the U. S. might be more affected (negatively) by the formation of EEC than EFTA. There are three basic reasons to expect this. (1) EFTA is a free trade area in industrial products only since agricultural products were excluded from the treaty. (2) Some of the members of EEC are food surplus countries while EFTA includes several of the highest per capita importers of agricultural commodities in the world. (3) The EEC has implemented a relatively strong common agricultural policy which encourages production and restricts imports from non-members. Both the EEC and EFTA caused trade diversion with the U. S. \& C. Hence, the share of exports from the U. S. which are agricultural should increase if there were no TD of agricultural goods; and, the share for EFTA should increase more rapidly than for the EEC.

The agricultural exports of the U. S. to CACM are not expected to be affected negatively by the formation of CACM since most U. S. agricultural exports are temperate climate products that cannot be produced within the region. The agricultural exports of $U$. S. to LAFTA may not be affected by the formation of LAFTA since agricultural products are not covered by the treaty and agreements. Moreover, since LAFTA didn't cause strong trade diversion with respect to the U. S. and Canada, the post-integration share of U. S. agricultural exports to LAFTA may be equal to or higher than the share before integration.

## Empirical Results

EEC. Contrary to expectations, the share of agricultural exports from the U. S. to the EEC fell considerably from the pre-integration to
the post-integration period. Before the formation of the EEC the agricultural share of exports was 41 percent (Table XII). In the postintegration period (1959-69) the share of U. S. agricultural exports to EEC averaged 35 percent or six percentage points lower than in the previous period. Since total U. S. exports to the EEC showed a relatively strong trade diversion effect, these results seem to indicate that the agricultural exporters to the EEC have suffered more than other sectors as a consequence of the preference group.

EFTA. The share of U. S. agricultural exports to the members of EFTA fell from 47 percent in the pre-integration period to 32.5 percent in the post-integration period. This result is contrary to expectations on two counts. First, it was expected that the share would probably increase showing that U. S. agricultural exports were not adversely affected by EFTA. The fact that the share did decline means agricultural trade suffered a greater loss than other sectors. Secondly, it was expected that the impact of the EEC would be more adverse than for EFTA. In fact, EFTA seems to have been the more disruptive of the two.

A possible reason for the reduction in agricultural exports of U. S. to EFTA may be stagnation in the total agricultural imports of the United Kingdom. Possible reasons for this include preferences for trade with commonwealth countries, the devaluation of the pound, and rising domestic production.

CACM. Contrary to the expectations, the agricultural share of U. S. exports to CACM declined after the formation of CACM. The preintegration average share was 30 percent of total exports compared to 22 percent after the formation of the group.

TABLE XII
U. S. AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL U. S. EXPORTS

| YEAR | IMPORTING GROUP |  |  |  | WORLD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |  |
| 1.951 | 56.70 | 55.21 | 32.19 | 16.55 | 27.15\% |
| 1952 | 53.90 | 44.22 | 33.48 | 20.88 | 22.80 |
| 1953 | 49.14 | 49.55 | 33.97 | 16.94 | 18.19 |
| 1954 | 49.72 | 50.42 | 32.17 | 15.25 | 20.39 |
| 1955 | 40.33 | 42.53 | 32.08 | 14.73 | 20.75 |
| 1956 | 43.07 | 46.74 | 27.08 | 15.96 | 22.02 |
| 1957 | 39.44 | 45.29 | 25.90 | 13.65 | 21:80 |
| 1958 | 40.16 | 47.87 | 27.66 | 13.94 | 21.72 |
| 1959 | 47.59 | 48.38 | 28.29 | 15.45 | 22.66 |
| 1960 | 40.14 | 40.29 | 26.93 | 15.73 | 23.72 |
| 1961 | 40.16 | 41.81 | 26.31 | 18.06 | 24.21 |
| 1962 | 39.06 | 41.82 | 23.47 | 16.27 | 23.49 |
| 1963 | 36.56 | 39.55 | 21.06 | 19.85 | 24.21 |
| 1964 | 38.27 | 36.49 | 20.41 | 18.64 | 24.27 |
| 1965 | 36.29 | 30.84 | 19.96 | 15.48 | 22.96 |
| 1966 | 35.94 | 33.74 | 21.16 | 15.35 | 23.03 |
| 1967 | 31.65 | 27.19 | 21.43 | 15.22 | 20.49 |
| 1968. | 27.86 | 21.49 | 22.51 | 13.79 | 18.21 |
| 1969 | 22.47 | 19.51 | 19.22 | 11.87 | 15.85 |
| Pre-integration average | 41.38 | 47.05 | 29.97 | 15.90 | 22.12 |
| Post-integration average | 34.84 | 32.49 | 21.72 | 16.05 | 21.85 |

Sources: First four columns (39, 40, 41); last column (38).

LAFTA. As expected the agricultural exports of U. S. to LAFTA have remained stable over the integration period. Since there has been some mild $T D_{\text {LAFTA }}$ with respect to the U. S., the agricultural sector has fared relatively well in the LAFTA countries.

## CHAPTER VII

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Since World War II one of the distinguishing characteristics of international commercial relations has been the presence of bilateral and/or multilaterial agreements among governments which encourage freer movement of goods across their borders. Among the purposes of economic integration are: the reduction and/or elimination of tariffs and other barriers to trade between member countries; and, the regulation of trade with non-member countries. By forming preference groups, members hope to protect the integrated markets, expand production, reallocate resources in a more efficient manner, and be more powerful (more competitive) in the international markets.

The literature on the economics of preference groups is ample. Many studies have analyzed the possible impacts that integration could have on international trade flows. However, little work has been done with regard to the combined effects of two or more preference groups. This study is a quantitative evaluation of the effects that economic integrations in Europe and Latin America have had on member countries and the outside world, with a strong emphasis on the effects on $U$. $S$. trade.

## Objectives

The primary objective of this study is to estimate the impact that the European Economic Community, the European Free Trade Association,
the Central American Common Market, and the Latin American Free Trade Area have had on trade within the groups and with the rest of the world. The specific objectives are to: 1) estimate the coefficients of an econometric model which permits the determination of the forces that influence the flow of trade between any two countries; 2) estimate the net trade gains associated with the preference groups; 3) estimate the impact on the trade position of the U. S. and Canada as a consequence of the integrations; and, 4) examine the impact that these economic integrations have had on the agricultural exports of $\mathrm{U} . \mathrm{S}$.

## Procedures

Cross-sectional trade flow equations were estimated relating the total flow trade between any two countries to the economic size of the countries (gross national product), resistance factors to trade (the distance between countries), and a dummy variable for neighboring countries. Dummy variables were added to the estimating equations to measure the shift in trade flows which are coincident with the establishment of the preference groups. Based on the assumpticn that there is no correlation between the dummy variables and the error term, the coefficients of the dummy variables for integration were used to compute the trade impact of the preference groups.

Since there were five groups, a total of 25 dummy variables were estimated based on cross-sectional data from approximately 1,100 trade flows among 42 countries. The trade flow equation was estimated in loglog form for each year in the $1951-69$ period.

Each preference variable coefficient estimates the amount by which trade from one group of countries to another group of countries differs
from what would be expected based solely on the other independent variables. Changes in the estimated coefficients over the period 195169 were attributed to either secular factors or changes in trade relations resulting from the formation of a preference group. Prior to the formation of the preferential trading blocks, the coefficients of the dummy variables measure the net trade preference that existed among members of the two groups. In the post-integration period the value of the coefficient for each preference variable may be either greater than or less than the pre-integration value indicating an increase or decrease in trade flows between the groups following integration. Thus, the net impact of the preference groups on trade flows was measured by the difference between the value of the preference dummy coefficients prior to and following the formation of the groups.

The preference group related changes in trade flows were estimated using a regression procedure in which the estimated coffficients of preferential variables were regressed on time (to eliminate secular shifts), and dummy variables to measure shifts in the intercept and slope associated with the formation of the preference groups. The results of this procedure were transformed to dollar value estimates of what trade would have been in the absence of integration. The net impact of the integrations is then measured by the difference between the flow of trade with and without integration.

The estimated differences between trade flows with and without integration show gross trade creation (GTC), trade diversion (ID), trade expansion (TE), and net trade diversion (NTD). Aggregation of these gives total net trade diversion (TNTD), total net trade creation
(TNTC), and the change in the merchandise trade balance ( $\triangle M T E$ ), caused by the formation of the preference groups.

Findings and Conclusions

Impact of Economic Integrations

Each of the four preference groups (EEC, EFTA, CACM and LAFTA) presented evidence of gross trade creation (GTC) among member countries which is consistent with prior expectations. Of the four groups, CACM had the greatest relative gain with intra-group trade expanding more than 31 -fold in 1969 as shown in Table XIII. The onjy group that increased its total net trade diversion with respect to the other three preferential groups plus U. S. and Canada was the EEC. The TNTD ${ }_{\text {EEC }}$ with respect to the other four groups grew from alnost $\$ 14$ billion in 1965 to almost $\$ 23$ billion in 1969.

The results indicate that the EEC has been the group which has captured the greatest gains from integration. These six countries presented a relatively strong net trade creation effect within the group, and showed a substantial trade diversion with respect to the imports from non-member countries.

The other common market (CACM) produced the desired results with respect to trade creation among the five members. Apparently protected industries within CACM could not fully substitute the imports from outsiders, which is reflected in the lack of trade diversion with the U. S. and Canada and the three other preference groups. However, as mentioned before this was the group which presented the greatest rate of increase of GTC among its members.

TABLE XIII

TRADE CREATION AND TRADE DIVERSION RESULTING FROM PREFERENCE GROUP FORMATION: 1969

|  | Gross Trade Creation |  | Total | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Preference <br> Group | Amount | \% of estimated <br> intra-group trade <br> w/o integration | Net <br> Trade <br> Diversion | Net <br> Crade |
| (\$ million) | $(\%)$ | $(\$$ million) | (\$ million) |  |
| EEC | 30,050 | 580 | $-22,797$ | $+7,253$ |
| EFTA | 5,377 | 250 | -905 | $+4,471$ |
| CACM | 246 | 3155 | +163 | +410 |
| LAFTA | 922 | 340 | -936 | -14 |

Theoretically it is expected that each group will experience a negative trade diversion and a positive trade expansion with the $U$. $S$. and Canada since they are unprotected. The effect of each of these changes is to improve the merchandise trade balance of the preference groups, ceteris paribus. As shown in Table XIV, the impacts relative to U. S. \& C. were as expected except for the negative $T E_{E E C}$ and positive ${ }^{T D}$ CACM $^{*}$ Nonetheless, the merchandise trade balance of U . $\mathrm{S} \& \mathrm{C}$. was adversely affected in 1969 by each of the preference groups.

As expected the EEC improved its external position relative to the other three preference groups increasing from a positive $\triangle \mathrm{MTB}$ with respect to them of almost $\$ 7.5$ billion in 1965 to $\$ 12.4$ billion in 1969 . The $\triangle M T B$ of EFTA with respect to the other three preferential groups deteriorated from $\$-7$ billion in 1965 to $\$-11.3$ billion in 1969. A high proportion of this deterioration was caused by trade with the six EEC countries. The commercial relations between CACM and LAFTA after the formation of the two blocks has been relatively more favorable to LAFTA, which has improved its $\triangle$ MTB with respect to CACM from $\$ 71$ million in 1965 to $\$ 233$ million in 1969 .

The results of this study show that all groups (except CACM) experienced trade diversion with respect to the exports of the U. S. to them. But these results do not indicate which sectors of the U. S. economy have suffered the greatest displacement as a consequence of trade diversion. If it is expected that U. S. agricultural exports were not affected as much by preference groups as non-agricultural exports, then the percentage of $U$. S. exports which are agricultural should increase. The summary data in Table XV may be used to test this hypothesis.

## TABLE XIV

> ESTIMATED TRADE EXPANSION, TRADE DIVERSION AND CHANGE IN TRADE BALANCE OF PREFERENCE GROUPS WITH RESPECT TO THE U. S. AND CANADA: 1969
$\left.\begin{array}{lccc}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { Trade } \\ \text { Expansion } \\ \text { of Group to }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Trade } \\ \text { Diversion } \\ \text { of Group to }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Change in } \\ \text { Merchandise Trade } \\ \text { Balance of Group } \\ \text { (. S. \& C. }\end{array} \\ \begin{array}{lccc}\text { U. S. } \& \text { C. }\end{array} & \text { with U. S. \& C. }\end{array}\right]$

TABLE XV
AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPORTS, BY IMPORTING GROUP

| U.S. <br> Exports <br> to: |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | -1955 | YEAR |  |
| EEC | $40 \%$ | 1965 | 1969 |
| EFTA | $43 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $22 \%$ |
| CACM | $32 \%$ | $31 \%$ | $19 \%$ |
| LAFTA | $15 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $16 \%$ |
| ALL COUNTRIES | $21 \%$ | $23 \%$ | $12 \%$ |
|  |  |  | $17 \%$ |

The percentage of $U$. S. exports which are agricultural fell for the EEC, EFTA and CACM. For LAFTA, however, there was no change relative to the agricultural share of exports to all countries.

Several conclusions may be derived with respect to the U. S. agricultural exports to these four preferential groups: 1) the TD impact of EEC and EFTA on U. S. agricultural exports was more severe than on non-agricultural items; and, 2) since there was no trade diversion by CACM with respect to the exports of $U$. S. and the ratio of $U$. S. agricultural to total exports to CACM fell, there must have been a substantial net increase in non-agricultural exports from the U. S. associated with the formation of CACM, ceteris paribus.

## Other Conclusions

The results of this study have shown that the formation of economic preference groups has had a considerable positive impact on the trade flows among the member countries. This impact has been greater for the two groups formed along the lines of a common market than for the free trade areas.

The results also suggest that a portion of the deterioration of the United States trade performance in the last decade may have been caused by the formation of various trading blocks or preference groups. The U. S. merchandise trade balance with respect to the four preferential groups was almost $\$ 1.83$ billion less in 1965 and $\$ 4.25$ billion less in 1969 than it would have been if the preference groups had not been formed. The actual MTB of the U. S. in 1969 was $\$ 1.6$ billion which is $\$ 4.0$ billion less than the $1955-65$ average MTB. Thus, nearly all of the deterioration of the 1955-65 MTB levels in the U. S. can be
"explained" by the estimated impact of the four preference groups included in this study. Since $\triangle M T B$ is estimated for the U. S. and Canada combined, this conclusion is overstated to some extent.

The impact of the MTB on the average American was higher prices paid for imported goods relative to domestic products and a possible reduction in the level of potential employment due to losses in foreign markets for domestic products. The increase in prices for imported goods combined with the cheapening of $U$. S. exports will likely affect the real wage negatively if nominal wages don't adjust at the same rate.

## Limitations of the Study

The results of this study are contingent on the validity of two critical assumptions: 1) that equilibria between supply and demand forces exist in all international markets; and, 2) that changes in the coefficients of the preference variables in the post-integration years are entirely caused by the formation of the preference groups. The bases for these assumptions and the implication of their possible violation will be briefly discussed below.

The exclusion of price variables from the flow equations stems directly from the assumption of long-run equilibrium in international markets. This assumption in no way implies that prices are not effective in allocating resources. On the contrary, prices are assumed to adjust quickly, and supply and demand are assumed to be sufficiently responsive to these price changes to maintain or continually approach equilibrium over time. It is the level of this equilibrium rather than the process of achieving it that is the focus of this study.

The assumption of equilibrium of demand and supply forces in this study has possibly contributed to some bias in the estimates. The data were assumed to have been generated under general equilibrium conditions. Frequently, countries which are experiencing rapid inflation increase imports and reduce exports resulting in an external disequilibrium. A possible way to reduce any errors caused by periods of inflation or deflation is to use three or four year average data instead of the annual data as used in this study.

Another basic assumption is that all change (other than secular change) in the coefficients for the preference variables following the formation of the preference groups is entirely caused by the formation of the respective groups. Implicitly, this assumes that there are no other factors which may be correlated with the preference variables. In the earlier 1960's when the preference groups were formed several other important events occurred in the world which could also be correlated with the preference dummy variables such as: the Vietnam conflict; a period of extended economic growth in the U. S.; the improvement in the political and economic relations between the U. S. and Latin America; plus many other factors which could affect the flow of trade among countries.

The findings of this study are restricted to the period 1951-69. The extent to which the empirical results can be expected to be valid for years to come depends on the behavior of a number of external factors underlying the analysis. The results for the EEC and EFTA could certainly be different for a similar study which extended the analysis to the decade of the 1970's due to the inclusion of the United Kingdom, Ireland, and Denmark as full members of the European Economic

Community. On the other hand, the impact of EFTA as a group has probably declined considerably with regards to both member and nonmember countries.

In 1969, five members of LAFTA (Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru) formed the Andean Group and later Venezuela joined as a regular member. This new sub-group may well change the pattern of inter-LAFTA trade due to a new set of regulations among the members of the sub-group.

## Need for Further Research

The results in this study were obtained from a very aggregative data. The flow of trade between any two countries in any particular year is the total flow of goods between the two countries in the respective year. Research which separates trade flows into at least two parts: a) non-agricultural trade, and b) agricultural trade is warranted to examine which sector of the economy is more affected by the formation of preference groups. Additional research which estimates the effect that economic integrations have on the individual country economies rather than the whole group is suggested. The results of such a study could show which countries within a preference group receive the greatest benefits and which suffer as a consequence of integration. Studies with a longer post-integration period could be of great value. A longer post-integration period would include such important events as the devaluation of the dollar, the end of the Vietnam War, the Arab-Israeli War, the oil embargo, the addition of three new member countries to the EEC, and the conflict between

Honduras and E1 Salvador which probably affected the commercial
relations among the CACM members. The inclusion of these factors might change the empirical results found in this study.

## A SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Adler, F. Michael. "The Relationship Between the Income and Price Elasticities of Demand for United States Exports." The Review of Economic and Statistics, Vol. 52 (1970), pp. 313-319.
2. Aitken, Norman D. "The Effect of the EEC and EFTA on European Trade: A Temporal Cross-Section Analysis." American Economic Review, Vol. 63, No. 5 (December, 1973), pp. 881-892.
3. Aitken, Norman D. and William R. Lowry. "A Cross-Sectional Study of the Effects of LAFTA and CACM on Latin American Trade." Journal of Common Market Studies, Vol. 11, No. 4 (June, 1973), pp. 326-36.
4. ALALC-BID-INTAL. Siente Anos de Accion de la ALALC. Instituto para la Integration de America Latina INTAL. Buenos Aires, Argentina: Impreso en la Argentina, 1968.
5. Balassa, Bela. The Theory of Economic Integration. Homewood, Illinois: Richard D. Irwin, Inc., 1961.
6. Balassa, Bela. "Towards a Theory of Economic Integration." Kyklos, Vol. XIV (1961), pp. 1-17.
7. Balassa, Bela. "Trade Creation and Trade Diversion in the European Common Market." The Economic Journal, Vol. 77, No. 305 (March, 1967), pp. 1-21.
8. Benns, Lee F. and Mary Elizabeth Seldon. Europe 1939 to the Present. New York: Meredith Publishing Company, 1965.
9. Benoit, Emile. Europe at Six and Sevens. New York: Columbia University Press, 1961 .
10. Bjarnason, Harold F., Michael J. McGarry and Andrew Schmitz. "Converting Price Series of International Traded Commodities to a Current Currency Prior to Estimating National Demand and Supply Equations." American Journal of Agricultural Economics, Vol. 51 (February, 1969), pp. 189-192.
11. Brown, Robert T. Transport and the Economic Integration of South America. Washington, D. C.: The Brooking Institution, 1966.
12. Chenery, Hollins B. and Alan M. Strout. "Foreign Assistance and Economic Development." American Economic Review, Vol. 56, No. 4, Part 1 (September, 1966), pp. 679-733.
13. Durand, E. Dana. Country Classification. International Trade Statistics, (ed. by R. G. D. Allen and J. Edward Ely). New York: John Wiley and Sons, London: Chapman and Hall, 1953, pp. 123-124.
14. Elliot, David P. "Converting National Supply and Demand Equations to a Common Currency for Internationally Traded Commodities." American Journal of Agricultural Economics, Vol. 54, No. 3 (August, 1972).
15. Gujarati, Damodar. "Use of Dummy Variables in Testing for Equality Between Sets of Coefficients in Two Linear Regressions: A Note." The American Statistician, Vol. 24, No. 1 (1970), pp. 50-52.
16. Gujarati, Damodar. "Use of Dummy Variables in Testing for Equality Between Sets of Coefficients in Two Linear Regressions: A Generalization." The American Statistician, Vol. 24, No. 5 (1970), pp. 18-21.
17. Helmers, Henrik 0. The United States - Canadian Automotive Agreement. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan, 1967.
18. International Monetary Fund. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Direction of International Trade. Annual Issue, Washington, D. C., several issues.
19. International Monetary Fund. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Direction of Trade. Washington, D. C., several issues.
20. International Monetary Fund. International Financial Statistics. Washington, D. C., Annual Supplement, several issues.
21. Kindleberger, Charles P. Foreign Trade and the National Economy. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1962.
22. Kreinin, Mordechai E. "Disaggregate Import Demand Functions Further Results." The Southern Economic Journal, Vol. 40, No. 1 (July, 1973), pp. 19-25.
23. Kreinin, Mordechai E. International Economics: A Policy Approach. 2nd Ed. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., 1975.
24. Kreinin, Mordechai E. Trade Relations of the EEC: An Empirical Investigation. New York: Praeger Publisher, Inc., 1974.
25. Linnemman, Hans J. An Econometric Study of International Trade Flows, Amsterdam: North-Holland Publishing Co., 1966.
26. Lipsey, R. G. "The Theory of Customs Unions: A General Survey." Economic Journal, Vo1. 70, No. 279 (September, 1960), pp. 496513.
27. Magee, Stephen P. and H. S. Houthakker. "Income and Price Elasticities in World Trade." The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 51, No. 2 (May, 1969), pp. 111-125.
28. Maizels, Alfred. Export and Economic Growth of Developing Countries, London: Cambridge University Press, 1968.
29. Orcutt, Guy H. "Measurement of Price Elasticities in International Trade." The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 32, No. 2 (May, 1952), pp. 117-131.
30. Ovattara, Alassane D. "Trade Effects of the Association of African Countries with the European Economic Community." International Monetary Fund, Staff papers, Vol. 20, No. 2 (July, 1973), pp. 499-543.
31. Richardson, J. David. "On Improving the Estimate of the Export Elasticity of Substitution." Canadian Journal of Economics, Vol. 5 (1972), pp. 349-357.
32. Suits, Daniel B. "Use of Dummy Variables in Regression Equations." Journal of the American Statistical Association, Vol. 52, No. 280 (December, 1957), pp. 548-551.
33. Takayama, T. and G. G. Judge. "An Intertemporal Price Equilibrium Mode1." Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 46, No. 2 (May, 1964), pp. 447-486.
34. Theil, Henri. Principles of Econometrics. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1971.
35. Tinbergen, Jan. "An Analysis of World Trade Flows." Shaping the World Economy, Suggestions for an International Economic Policy, Twentieth Century Fund, New York, 1962, pp. 262-293.
36. U. S. Department of Agriculture. European Free Trade Association. Agricultural Trade Statistics, 1961-1967. ERS Foreign 271, May, 1969.
37. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Statistics on the European Economic Community, Vol. 2, Agricultural Production and Consumption, ERS-Foreign 46, July, 1963.
38. U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Foreign Agricultural Trade Statistical Report, Calendar Year 1975. A supplement to the Monthly Foreign Agricultural Trade of the United States, Washington, D. C., May, 1963.
39. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. U. S. Foreign Trade: Exports, World Area by Commodity Grouping, Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, several issues.
40. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. U. S. Exports of Domestic and Foreign Merchandise. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, several issues.
41. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. U. S. Exports: Country by Country Group, Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, several issues.
42. U. S. Department of the Navy. Distances Between Ports. HO. Pub. No. 151. Oceanographic Office. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1965.
43. Viner, Jacob. The Customs Union Issue. New York: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1950.
44. Weil, G. L. A Handbook of the European Economic Community. New York: Frederick A. Praeger, 1965.
45. Wildford, W. T. "Trade Creation in the Central American Common Market." Western Economic Journal, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (March, 1970), pp. 61-69.
46. Wionczek, Miguel S. Economic Cooperation in Latin America, Africa and Asia. A Handbook of Documents. The M.I.T. Press, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1969.

APPENDIX A

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF

PREFERENCE GROUPS

## European Economic Community

In 1947 the United States announced the Marshall Plan as a means of assisting European recovery from the ravages of war. In 1948 the organization for European. Economic Cooperation (OEEC) was created to help carry out the Marshall Plan through joint estimates of requirements and coordination in the distribution of Marshall Plan aid among the affected countries. In 1948 the first concrete step toward country integration in western Europe occurred when the Benelux Customs Union was established covering Belgium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg. In 1951 the European Coal and Steel Community was organized including the Benelux Countries plus France, Germany and Italy. The six members of the European Coal and Steel Community signed the Rome Treaty in 1957 which laid the foundation of the European Economic Community. The treaty became effective on January 1, 1958.

The treaty says that the purpose of the EEC is to establish an ever closer union among the peoples of Europe. Although the Rome Treaty itself deals with economic affairs, it has been rather generally understood that countries whose economies are closely integrated will tend to develop common views on political matters. Indeed, measures leading to closer political union among the EEC countries are still under active consideration (37, p. 2).

Matters included in the treaty cover all major segments of economic life such as free movement of capital and labor, harmonization of wage rates, conditions of employment, health and retirement benefits, the right of free business establishment, agricultural policy, coordination of fiscal and monetary policies and common commercial policies for trade in both agricultural and nonagricultural products. Both an investment bank for the member countries and a development fund to aid associated overseas countries and territories are also included in the treaty.

## European Free Trade Association

The European Free Trade Association (EFTA) was formed in January of 1960 by Austria, Denmark, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom. The EFTA members agreed to eliminate trade restrictions on industrial products moving between member countries. Tariff reductions on most industrial goods began in July, 1960 and all tariffs were eliminated by December 31, 1966 (36, p. i).

In contrast to a Customs Union Arrangement such as the EEC, EFTA members maintain their own external trade policies. Domestic policies on agricultural production also vary widely among EFTA members from direct government payments to limited price supports. Agricultural trade has been influenced through preferences as in the U.K.-Commonwealth Agreement and Portugese-African ties. Bilateral agreements between Denmark and the other EFTA members also affect agricultural trade patterns.

## Central American Common Market

The first attempts to bring about some degree of economic cooperation among the Central American republics goes back to the beginning of the 1950's. The idea of Central American economic integration belongs to the United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America, upon whose initiative a Central American Economic Cooperation Committee was formed in 1952.

The first formal multilateral cooperation mechanism in the region was the Multilateral Treaty on Free Trade and Central American Economic Integration signed by El Salvador, Guatemala, and Honduras in 1958. The treaty provided for the establishment of a common market through the gradual addition of products to the free trade list by interested parties over a period of ten years.

A new and broader treaty, signed in December, 1960 in Managua, Nicaragua, by El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua (with Cost Rica delaying its formal entry until July, 1962) for the purpose of superseding the 1958 treaty, committed the contracting parties to free all regional trade and establish a common market by mid-1966 (46, p. 102-104).

## Latin American Free Trade Area

In February, 1960, seven Latin American countries (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru and Uruguay) signed the Monterideo Treaty which formed the Latin American Free Trade Area (LAFTA). Later on, other countries were added to the group. Colombia (1961), Ecuador (1961), Venezuela (1966) and Bolivia (1967). The first negotiations realized under LAFTA were held in July of 1961.

The Montevideo Treaty countries had a population of 210 million of inhabitants in 1968 which represented more than 90 percent of the population of Latin America and more than 93 percent of its gross national product. The estimated population for the year 2000 is 600 million for the LAFTA countries, which is twice the 2000 estimate for U. S. (4, p. 16).

## APPENDIX B

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, POPULATION AND EXCHANGE RATES FOR SAMPLE COUNTRIES

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GINP IN } \\ & \text { WMESIC } \end{aligned}$ | GNH I ： | アクロい－ | FxCHANGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | Cukzerucy | 는ㄴㄴ늧̇ | LAILCン－－ | DATE |
|  | （3ILLİJS） | （EILLIJNS） | （MILLIGN） | （b／UNIT） |
| 1531 | $328.4^{\text {－}}$ | 320.46 | 154．88 | 1．0n\％？ |
| 1332 | 345．5： | 345．3 | 157．55 | 1．0．：． |
| 1953 | 304.6 ？ | 304.60 | 1fre． 1 a | 1．0ra |
| 1954 | 364.8 ） | 354.36 | 1）3．\％ | 1.0000 |
| 1955 | 398．0） | 2cis．e． | 1：5．93 | 1－r．oon |
| 1956 | 419.20 | 419.20 | 158.90 | 1.0000 |
| 1957 | 441.1 ？ | 441.1 r | 171.92 | 1．rcso |
| 1954 | $447.3{ }^{2}$ | 447．3： | 174．सी？ | 1．mmo |
| 1957 | 483.73 | 483.70 | 177．83 | 1．cron |
| $196:$ | 503.70 | 5：3．7： | 1®9．5き | 1．ron |
| 1961 | 520.10 | 5？0．1： | 183.75 | 1．0゙の |
| 1962 | $560.3 ?$ | 50： 30 | 159．34 | 1－rcor |
| 1963 | 59.5 | 396.50 | 137.24 | 1．orer |
| 1964 | 032.46 | t） 32.40 | 101．3．3 | 1．0．00 |
| 1965 | 648.90 | 648.90 | 134．3？ | 1.0000 |
| 1966 | 749.9 ！ | 749.96 | 196.56 | $1 . \operatorname{or} 00$ |
| 1967 | 793．93） | 793．9n | 193.71 | 1－065 |
| 1963 | 305.6 | 805．0． | 23．71 | 1．90ma |
| 1969 | 929.1 ： | 929．1～ | く2． 2.58 | 1．croco |
| 197） | 976.42 | 975.40 | 204.84 | 1．croo |
| 1971 | 100040 | 1050.40 | ぐフ． | 1． 0.010 |
|  | Givi IN |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POPU－ | EXCHANGE |
| $\underline{Y} \underline{\underline{A}} \underline{\underline{2}}$ | CURRENCY （BILLIUNS） | DOLLARS <br> （EILLIUNS） | (MILLICNS) | $-\frac{R A I E}{(\$ / U N I T)}$ |
| 1951 | ＜1．17 | 20．11 | 14．nj | 0.9498 |
| 1352 | 24.00 | 24.52 | 14.5 － | 1.0216 |
| 1953 | 25．022 | 25．44 | 14.39 | 1.0169 |
| 1954 | 24.37 | 25.55 | 15.33 | 1.0275 |
| 1955 | 27.13 | 27.51 | 15.74 | $1 . n 139$ |
| 1956 | 30.58 | 31．c゙8 | 16.12 | 1．¢，16？ |
| 1957 | 31.91 | 33.28 | 16.68 | 1.0432 |
| 1958 | 32.89 | 33.89 | 17.12 | 1.0303 |
| 1959 | 34.72 | 36.41 | 17.52 | 1.7426 |
| 196＂ | 30．2．9 | 37.44 | 17.91 | 1.2316 |
| 1901 | 37.47 | 37.01 | 18.27 | ？．987t |
| 1962 | 41.58 | 37.93 | $18.6{ }^{\prime}$ | $\because .9347$ |
| $19+3$ | 45.45 | 42.05 | 18．9E | 0.9250 |
| 1964 | 47.78 | 40.65 | 17.27 | C．925 |
| 1965 | 54.90 | $5 こ .78$ | 19.6 | C．925 |
| 1900 | 61.42 | 50． 31 | 2？・ツ | 0．9250 |
| 1957 | 65.72 | 50.79 | 2r． 44 | C．9250 |
| 1968 | 71.43 | $66^{6} 97$ | 2． 77 | C．925 |
| 1969 | 78.54 | 72．0う | 21.09 | $0 \cdot 9250$ |
| 1977 | 85．60 | 13．82 | 21.30 | ，9552 |
| 1971 | 93.31 | 92.08 | 21．0 | ก． 0 ¢ 3 |


| GNP IN |  |  |  | EXCHANGF. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | ¢ QRREENCY $^{\text {P }}$ | DOLL늦S | bAIICN-- | - AI |
|  | (BILLIONS) | (EILLIONS) | (MILLICNS) | ( $\ddagger$ /UNIT) |
| 1951 | N.A. | N.A. | 3.98 | - ¢ ¢ \% |
| 1952 | N.A. | N.A. | 9.0ミ | r.020\% |
| 1953 | 431.55 | 8.03 | 8.81 | -nerr |
| 1954 | 449.98 | 9.00 | E. 85 | c.rars |
| 1955 | 478.44 | Y. 57 | 9.17 | rombr |
| 1956 | 510.30 | 10.21 | 9.23 | rorero |
| 1957 | 540.94 | 10.82 | 9.30 | c. 2 nt |
| 1958 | 544.82 | 10.90 | 9.35 | Corer |
| 1959 | 560.49 | 11.21 | 9.41 | $\therefore .020$ |
| 1960 | 596.69 | 11.93 | 9.46 | C.cos |
| 1961 | 631.34 | 12.03 | 9.5. | - garm |
| 1962 | 673.80 | 13.48 | 9.54 | -orsn |
| 1963 | 723.50 | 14.47 | 7.61 | - - 20 |
| 1964 | 809.60 | 16.19 | 9.71 | ron? ${ }^{\text {n }}$ |
| 1965 | 882. 13 | 17.64 | 9.75 | M.O2co |
| 1966 | 948.00 | 18.97 | 9.86 | - rema |
| 1967 | 1013.42 | 20.27 | 9.31 | - - coro |
| 1968 | 1077.73 | 21.55 | 9.96 | $\because \because 209$ |
| 1069 | 1190.52 | 23.93 | 9.93 | -0.enr |
| 1970 | 1336.15 | 26.72 | 10.02 | $\bigcirc \cdot 026$ |
| 1971 | 1470.88 | 36.62 | $10 \cdot 7$ | c.r249 |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | Give IN | POPU- | EXCHANGE |
| $\underline{Y}$ EAR | CURRENCY | QOLLARS |  | --RAIE-- |
|  | (BILLIONS) | (BILLIONS) | ( $M$ ILLICNS $)$ | ( $\ddagger /$ UNIT) |
| 1951 | 123.00 | 35.14 | 42. ${ }^{\text {a }}$, | $\cdots .2857$ |
| 1952 | 145.69 | 41.00 | 42.36 | $\cdots 2857$ |
| 1953 | 151.90 | 43.40 | 42.65 | 0.2857 |
| 1954 | 160.80 | 45.94 | 43.16 | -.2857 |
| 1955 | 172.20 | 49.20 | 43.4 こ | $\bigcirc .2857$ |
| 1956 | 191.3 ? | 54.05 | 43.34 | - 2857 |
| 1957 | 213.60 | 58.19 | 44.31 | $\because 2732$ |
| 1958 | 244.7) | 53.26 | 44.75 | ¢. 23 cr |
| 1959 | 272.00 | 55.23 | 45.24 | - 2 26 |
| 1960 | 301.60 | 61.10 | 45.68 | - 2c 20 |
| 1961 | 328.4\% | 56.53 | 46.16 | - $2 r a b$ |
| 1962 | 367.2. | 74.39 | $47.0^{\circ}$ | $\therefore .2 r 25$ |
| 1963 | 412.6 | 83.47 | 47.82 | -.2*26 |
| 1964 | 450.7 ? | $\rightarrow 2.53$ | 48.31 |  |
| 1965 | 48.80 | 97.23 | 48.76 | - $\cdot$ 2r 26 |
| 1966 | 532.0 , | 107.90 | $49 \cdot 1 \varepsilon$ | - 2 ¢ 20 |
| 1967 | 574.80 | 116.45 | 49.55 | ^.2^26 |
| 1958 | -30.: | 127.64 | 40.91 | r.ar 26 |
| 1969 | 734.00 | 143.20 | $5 \sim \cdot 32$ | . 1951 |
| 1970 | 82:.2r | 147.64 | 5^.77 | C. 18 ra |
| 1971 | 904.2) | 162.76 | 51.? 5 | - 1800 |


|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { GNP IN } \\ \text { DOMESTIC } \end{gathered}$ | GNP IN | POPU－ | EXCHANGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{Y}$ EsAB | CURRENCY | QOㄴㄴ느조 | LAIIC：－ | QAIE－－ |
|  | （BILLIONS） | （EILLIONS） | （MILLIrN3） | （ $\mathrm{B} /$ UNIT） |
| 1951 | 119.59 | 23.45 | 48.27 | ค．2381 |
| 1952 | 136．0） | 32.52 | $48.6 \%$ | $\bigcirc \cdot 2381$ |
| 1953 | 147.16 | 35.02 | 49．1 $=$ | －．2381 |
| 1954 | 157.99 | 37.60 | 49．64 | c． 2381 |
| 1955 | 18 C .40 | 42.95 | 59．17 | 3.2381 |
| 1956 | 198.80 | 47.33 | 5＾．78 | $\bigcirc \cdot 2381$ |
| 1957 | 216.30 | 51.50 | 51．43 | r．2381 |
| 1958 | 231.50 | 55.12 | 52．06 | $\therefore 2381$ |
| 1957 | 256．90 | 59.74 | 52.57 | －2381 |
| 196 ？ | 296.80 | 70．67 | 53.22 | ？． 2381 |
| 1961 | 326.20 | 36．57 | 54．：3 | $\bigcirc 2470$ |
| $196 ?$ | 354.60 | 88.65 | 54.77 | － $23^{\circ}$ |
| 1963 | 377.60 | 94.43 | 55．4 | －． 2510 |
| 1964 | $413.0 \%$ | 1.3 .45 | 56．1： | $0.25 \%$ |
| 1965 | 460．4） | 115.16 | 56.84 | － $255^{n}$ |
| 1965 | 490.70 | 122.67 | 57．4E | $\cdots .25 r-$ |
| 1967 | 494.60 | 123.65 | 57．7？ | ． 25 ¢\％ |
| 1968 | 538.50 | 134.63 | 58．「2 | $\because \cdot 250 n$ |
| 1969 | 602.20 | 152.70 | 53.71 | $\because 2539$ |
| 1970 | 085.70 | 187．33 | 60.65 | ¢．2732 |
| 1971 | 761.80 | 218.03 | 61.25 | $\therefore 2962$ |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POPU－ | FxCharige |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | VOLLEARS | LAIICN＿－ | －－上AIE－－ |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （BILLION＇） | （MILLICNS） | （ ¢／JNIT） |
| 1951 | 10499．Cく | 10.80 | 47．ns | ¢．${ }^{\text {con }}$ |
| $195 ?$ | 112890 C | 18.00 | 47．3E | －～～15 |
| 1053 | 12480.06 | 19.98 | 47．6） | － 15 |
| 1954 | 13324.80 | 21.32 | 47.91 | －．r1\％ |
| 1955 | 14641.63 | 23.43 | 48．2＂ | －$\therefore 10$ |
| 1956 | 15908.60 | 25.45 | 48.47 | $\bullet$－ 10 |
| 1957 | 17081．co | 27.33 | 48.74 | $\because 015$ |
| 1958 | 18340.6 | 29.34 | 49．n4 | －rid6 |
| 1959 | 19437.07 | 31.10 | 49．36 | －cris |
| 1960 | 21671．： | 33.71 | 49．64 | $\therefore+1 \%$ |
| 1961 | $233636 \%$ | 37.38 | 49.96 | $\therefore$ ¢－15 |
| 1962 | 26330.9 | 42.13 | 50.24 | r．910 |
| 1963 | 31201.0 | 50.62 | 50.64 | ．i－16 |
| 1964 | 34179.00 | 54.69 | 51．1？ | C． 16 |
| 1965 | 30818.06 | 58.91 | 51.53 | －r 10 |
| 1966 | $39829 . \%$ | 63.73 | 51.97 | rorlt |
| 1967 | $43553 . \mathrm{Ca}$ | 69.58 | 52．3\％ | －orrió |
| 1968 | 47134.6 | 75．41 | 52．7： | $\therefore \operatorname{Orcta}$ |
| 1969 | 51456.6 | 82．33 | 53.17 | $\cdots$－ |
| 1970 | 58261.6 | 93.22 | 53.66 | －rrab |
| 1971 | $63127 \cdot r \dot{y}$ | 181.82 | 54.71 | rem 16 |


|  | givp IN DOMESTIC | GNP Liv | pJPU- | $\because \mathrm{XEHANGF}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | QOLLAKS | LAIIL |  |
|  | (BILLIUNS) | (BILLIJNS) | (MILLICNS) | (B/UNIT) |
| 1951 | 21.73 | 5.72 | 1\% ? ¢ | ¢. 2 ¢32 |
| 1952 | 22.09 | 5.97 | 1\%.3\% | -.2532 |
| 1953 | 24.20 | 6.37 | $10.5{ }^{\text {a }}$ | -. 2532 |
| 1954 | 27.0; | 7.11 | $16 \cdot 6:$ | 0.3032 |
| 1950 | 30.28 | 7.97 | 10.75 | 0.2532 |
| 1956 | 32.57 | 8.57 | 19.33 | 0.2632 |
| 1957 | 35.36 | 9.31 | 11. | 3. 2632 |
| 1958 | 35.93 | 9.46 | 11.14 | 0.2632 |
| 1959 | 38.44 | 10.12 | 11.35 | $\bigcirc .2632$ |
| 1960 | 42.73 | 11.25 | 11.4 E | 0.2632 |
| 1961 | 45.29 | 12.36 | 11.64 | 0.2723 |
| 1962 | 48.52 | $13.4 \%$ | 11.8: | 0.2762 |
| 1963 | 52.86 | 14.05 | 11.97 | 0.2762 |
| 1964 | 62.15 | 17.17 | 12.13 | 0.2762 |
| 1965 | 69.37 | 19.10 | 12.2\% | 0.2762 |
| 1966 | 75.41 | 20.83 | 12.46 | 0.2762 |
| 1967 | 84.00 | 23.20 | 12.6 ? | 9.2762 |
| 1968 | 91.37 | 25.37 | 12.74 | 0.2762 |
| 1969 | 102.34 | 28.27 | 12.87 | 0.2762 |
| 1970 | 114.98 | 31.76 | 13.73 | -. 2762 |
| 1971 | 129.55 | 30.97 | 13.15 | 0.2354 |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | FUPU- | EXCHANGE |
| YEAR | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CURRENCY } \\ & \text { (BILLIONS) } \end{aligned}$ | $\left(\begin{array}{l} \text { DULLLLARS } \\ \text { (BILLIONS) } \end{array}\right.$ | $(M \operatorname{LAIICN}$ | $-\frac{R A I E}{(5 / U N I T)}$ |
| 1951 | 69.60 | 3.25 | 0.93 | 0.0468 |
| 1952 | 30.65 | 3. 77 | 6.9ミ | 0.2468 |
| 1953 | 33.00 | 3.40 | 6.93 | 0.0410 |
| 1954 | 93.20. | 3. 563 | 5.94 | 0.0385 |
| 1955 | 167.00 | $4 \cdot 14$ | 5.95 | N.0385 |
| 1956 | 118.0 | 4.54 | 5.95 | 0.0385 |
| 1957 | 130.85 | 2.03 | 6.97 | 0.0385 |
| 1958 | 130.75 | 5.20 | 6.0.9 | 0.0385 |
| 1959 | 143.30 | 5.51 | 7.91 | $\therefore 0.385$ |
| 1960 | 163.20 | 6.23 | 7.05 | $\because 0.385$ |
| 1961 | 18.80 | 0.95 | $7 \cdot r 5$ | 0.0385 |
| 1962 | 192.32 | 7.42 | 7.1 I | r.0.85 |
| 1963 | 207.30 | 7.97 | 7.17 | 0.0385 |
| 1964 | 227.1) | 8.73 | 7.32 | 2.0385 |
| 1905 | 247.40 | 9.52 | 7.25 | ก.9385 |
| 1905 | 267.60 | 10.29 | 7.2. | r.r 385 |
| 1967 | 284.90 | 13.90 | 7.32 | $\because 0.1885$ |
| 1963 | 302.80 | 11.60 | 7.35 | $\because .0385$ |
| 1969 | 332.10 | 12.77 | 7.37 | C.0385 |
| 1970 | $373.9 \%$ | 14.38 | 7.3F | $\cdots 385$ |
| 1971 | $415.7 \%$ | 15.67 | 7.46 | $\cdots \cdots+C 1$ |


|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GNP IN } \\ & \text { DUMESTIC } \end{aligned}$ | GNP IN | POPU- | EXCHANGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | EYRRENCY | DULㄴㄴㅅS | LATICN_- | --RAIE-- |
|  | (GILLIONS) | (BILLIONS) | (MILLICNS) | ( \$/UNIT) |
| 1951 | 23.67 | 3.34 | $4 \cdot 30$ | $\cdots 1443$ |
| 1952 | 24.0 : | 3.56 | 4.3こ | -1443 |
| 1953 | 26.33 | 3.82 | 4.37 | $\cdots 1442$ |
| 1954 | 27.63 | 4.6 C | 4.41 | 0.1448 |
| 1955 | 28.85 | 4.18 | 4.44 | $0.144 \%$ |
| 1956 | 30.88 | 4.47 | 4.47 | ?.1443 |
| 1957 | 32.82 | 4.75 | 4.45 | 3.1443 |
| 1958 | 34.33 | 4.97 | 4.51 | 0.1443 |
| 1959 | 38.11 | 5.52 | $4 \cdot 55$ | C. 144 N |
| 1960 | 41.13 | 5.96 | 4.58 | r.144 3 |
| 1961 | 45.58 | 6.6 | 4.51 | 0.1448 |
| 1962 | 51.37 | 7.44 | 4.65 | C.1448 |
| 1963 | 54.55 | $7 \cdot 91$ | 4.68 | N.144 |
| 1964 | 52.46 | 9.c4 | 4.7? | ".144s |
| 1965 | 70.16 | 10.10 | 4.76 | $? 1448$ |
| 1966 | 76.72 | 11.11 | 4.8 , | C.1445 |
| 1967 | 84.33 | 12.21 | $4 \cdot 34$ | $\cdots$ |
| 1963 | 92.76 | 12.27 | 4.36 | ?.1333 |
| 1969 | 104.64 | 13.74 | 4.89 | $\cdots 1213$ |
| 1970 | 115.63 | 15.41 | $4 \cdot 3]$ | ¢. 1333 |
| 1971 | 127.34 | 17.18 | $4.9 t$ | -.1349 |



| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | Q LLLAES | LıIICN＿－ | ？ 4 IE |
|  | （aillions） | （ EiILL［JNS） | （AILLIにNう） | （\＄／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 43.02 | 13.17 | み．10 | r． 3478 |
| 1952 | 44.52 | 13.48 | 3．j＂ | ？． 3478 |
| 1953 | 49．3： | 17.15 | 3．うこ | $\cdots .3478$ |
| 1954 | 5：000 | 17.00 | $3 \cdot 57$ | $\bigcirc 3478$ |
| 1955 | 53.50 | 10.61 | $3 \cdot 51$ | －． 3478 |
| 1956 | 57.40 | 17.90 | 3．5\％ | $\cdots 3478$ |
| 1957 | 69.20 | 2．94 | 3． 5 E | r． 3478 |
| 1958 | 61.90 | 21.53 | 8.72 | $\bigcirc .3478$ |
| 1959 | 66.10 | 22.90 | 8． $7 \%$ | 「．3478 |
| 1967 | 72.40 | 25.18 | 8．3コ | －． 3478 |
| 1961 | 77.20 | 26.35 | 3．3： | $\because 3478$ |
| 1962 | 82.90 | 28．33 | 8．57 | －．3478 |
| 1953 | 89.20 | 31.02 | 9．：4 | ค． 3478 |
| 1964 | 97.40 | 33.88 | 7.11 | ？．3478 |
| 1965 | 107．86 | 37.49 | 9．？ | $\therefore .3478$ |
| 1966 | 117.3 C | 40.97 | 9．3 | ． 3478 |
| 1967 | 132.10 | 45.94 | 3．3？ | 0.3470 |
| 1968 | 149．1） | 51.80 | 9.46 | r． 34783 |
| 1969 | 163.90 | 50.69 | 9.55 | － 3473 |
| 1976 | 183.50 | 03.32 | 8.25 | $\therefore 3478$ |
| 1971 | 203．16 | 69.59 | 月．5こ | 6． 2473 |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DUMESTIC | GNP IN | popu－ | $\because \mathrm{XCHANG}$ ： |
| $\underline{Y} \underline{E} A R$ | CURRENCY | 으노노노스S | LATIE $\mathrm{N}_{-}$ | －－TSIE |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （BILLIUNS） | （millicns） | （古／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 36.62 | 7.08 | 7．1： | ，1433 |
| 1952 | 40.35 | 7.80 | 7：1 | r．1733 |
| 1953 | 41.37 | $8.6 \%$ | $7 \cdot 13$ | ¢．1933 |
| 1954 | 44.08 | 8.5 ？ | 7．23 | ¢．1） 3 |
| 1955 | 47.37 | 9．10 | 7．26 | －1933 |
| 1956 | 51.48 | 9.95 | 7．34 | $\bigcirc .1933$ |
| 1957 | 55.46 | 10.72 | 7.37 | ．1923 |
| 1958 | 58．25 | 12.26 | 7.42 | r．1933 |
| 1959 | 62.02 | 11.99 | 7.45 | r． 1933 |
| 1900 | 67．60 | 13.17 | 7.4 r | －1933 |
| 1961 | 73.70 | 14.25 | 7．5： | $\therefore 1333$ |
| 1962 | 80.40 | 15.54 | $7.5:$ | 0.1733 |
| 1963 | 87.20 | 10.85 | 7.6 | 9.1033 |
| 1964 | 97.60 | 13.87 | 7．t | $\because 1933$ |
| 1965 | 103.5 | 26．83 | 7．73 | －1933 |
| 1966 | 117.40 | 22．69 | 7．8． 1 | －．1733 |
| 1967 | $120.4)$ | 24.43 | 7．どフ | r．1033 |
| 1968 | 139.60 | 26.98 | 7.91 | へ． 1933 |
| 1967 | 151.46 | 29．28 | $7 \cdot 77$ | C．1933 |
| 1970 | 168.98 | 32．66 | $3 \cdot 04$ | C．1933 |
| 1971 | 181.77 | 35.54 | B． 11 | O．1955 |


| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | DOLLLARS | LATISN | RATE-- |
|  | (BILLIUNS) | (bILLIUNS) | (millicns) | ( B (UNIT) |
| 1951 | 21.90 | $5 \cdot 10$ | 4.75 | 9.2327 |
| 1952 | $23.0 n$ | 5.35 | 4.31 | 0.2327 |
| 1953 | 24.16 | 5.01 | 4.83 | 2.2327 |
| 1954 | 25.00 | 5.90 | 4.92 | ก.2327 |
| 1955 | 27.3) | 6.35 | 4.5? | $\therefore .2327$ |
| 1956 | 29.30 | 6.82 | 5."4 | ¢. 2327 |
| 1557 | 30.90 | 7.19 | $5 \cdot 13$ | ¢.2327 |
| 1958 | 31.50 | 7.33 | 5.2. | C. 2327 |
| 1959 | 33.30 | 7.87 | 5.20 | 0.2327 |
| 1960 | 37.1) | b. 63 | 5.35 | 0.2327 |
| 1961 | 41.50 | 9.66 | 5.5 ' | 0.2327 |
| $1 \rightarrow 62$. | 46.0 | 10.7: | 5.65 | 0.2327 |
| 196.3 | 53.4 ? | 11.73 | 5.77 | C. 2327 |
| 1964 | 55.50 | 12.91 | 5.97 | -. 2327 |
| 1965 | 50.60 | 13.96 | 5.94 | 0.2327 |
| 1966 | 04.50 | 15.13 | 6.0. | 0.2327 |
| 1967 | 58.80 | 16.01 | 6.17 | 0.2327 |
| 1968 | 74.20 | 17.27 | 5.15 | $\bigcirc .2327$ |
| 1969 | 80.70 | 18.78 | 6.23 | C. 2327 |
| 1970 | 88.80 | 20.60 | 6.15 | 0.2327 |
| 1971 | 100.80 | $24 \cdot 5.3$ | 5.23 | 0.2434 |


|  | GivP IN |  |  | EXCHANGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POPU- |  |
| $\underline{Y}$ EAB | CURRENCY | QOLLLARS | LAIIEiv | -RATE |
|  | (BILLIONS) | (BILLIONS) | (MILLICNS) | (S/UNIT) |
| 1951 | 14.76 | 41.33 | $5 \cap .56$ | 2.E)co |
| 1952 | 15.88 | 44.46 | 5n.7? | 2.80の0 |
| 1953 | 17.96 | 47.77 | 50.80 | 2.3000 |
| 1954 | 18.01 | 50.43 | 51.55 | 2.3000 |
| 1955 | 19.28 | 53.98 | $51 . ? 3$ | 2.800. |
| 1950 | 20.89 | 38.47 | 51.41 | 2.8non |
| 1957 | 22.11 | 61.91 | 51.63 | 2.3000 |
| 1958 | 23.06 | 04.57 | 51.34 | 2.800 |
| 1954 | 24.24 | 57.87 | 52.13 | 2.850 |
| 1960 | 25.72 | 72.:2 | 52.25 | 2.8rcos |
| 1961 | 27.47 | 70.92 | 52.3? | 2.8060 |
| 1962 | 28.86 | 80.81 | 53.34 | $2 \cdot 3000$ |
| 1963 | 30.68 | 85.90 | 53.64 | 2.9n0~ |
| 1964 | 33.32 | 93.30 | 54.11 | 2.3rot |
| 1965 | 35.83 | 100.32 | 54.37 | $2 \cdot 8500$ |
| 1966 | 38.18 | 105.9 .1 | 54.56 | 2.3000 |
| 1967 | 40.20 | 111.23 | 54.09 | 2.757? |
| 1963 | 43.16 | 103.58 | 55.3 - | 2.4900 |
| 1969 | 40.32 | 111.17 | 55.63 | 2.400n |
| 1970 | 52.67 | 121.61 | 55.73 | 2.4900 |
| 1971 | 55.99 | 1.36.17 | $5 ¢ .57$ | 2.4323 |



| $\underline{Y} \mathbf{E}$ AR | GNP IN DUMESTIC | GNH IN | 9口ou－ | EXCHANGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CURRENCY | QULLAĖ | LAIICN | －－ |
|  | （3ILLIJNS） | （LILLIUNS） | （milticns） | （b／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 0.68 | （． 08 | 2．$\rightarrow^{+}$ | 1．$\because$ r？ |
| 1452 | －． 69 | 0.09 | ？．9 | 1．aro？ |
| 1953 | 2.73 | 0.73 | 3 ¢ | 1．nras |
| 1954 | 0.77 | $\because 77$ | 3.10 | 1.00 |
| 1955 | 2．81 | $\therefore 81$ | 3．26 | 1．jorer |
| 1956 | 4.90 | $\therefore 90$ | 3． 35 | 1．9ncr |
| 1957 | 0.93 | $\bigcirc .93$ | 3.45 | 1．0ッ「の |
| 1958 | S．9．7 | 0.97 | 3.55 | 100？ |
| 1959 | 1.03 | 1.03 | 3．65 | 1．0．0 |
| 1960 | 1.33 | 1.03 | 3．75 | 1－iço |
| 1961 | 1.26 | 1．t．0 | 3.03 | 1．nが品 |
| 1962 | 1.13 | 1.13 | 4．＾5 | 1.06 |
| 1963 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 4.19 | 1．0r＊ |
| 1964 | 1.28 | 1.28 | 4.3 － | 1－$\cdot$ ！－ |
| 1965 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 4.44 | 1．＂「＂ |
| 1906 | 1.36 | 1.36 | 4．5と | 1－6\％\％ |
| 1967 | 1.42 | 1.42 | 4.72 | 1－ロ\％－－ |
| 1968 | 1.57 | 1.57 | $4 \cdot 86$ | $1.5:$ |
| 1969 | 1.68 | 1.08 | 5．21 | $1.2 \cdots$ |
| 1970 | 1.86 | 1.86 | 5.19 | $1 . \cdots$ |
| 1971 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 5.35 | 10ヶ\％ |


|  | GNP IN |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DOMESTIC | GivP IN | Popu－ | ExCitange |
| $\underline{Y} \underline{\underline{S}} \mathbf{A}$ 는 | CURRENSY | QOLLARS | L A IICN－ | $\cdots \mathrm{A}$ IE |
|  | （BILLIONS） | （BILLIUNS） | （MILLICNS） | （ B ／UNIT） |
| 1951 | Q． 46 | 0.23 | 1.43 | －35： |
| 1952 | 0.49 | 0.24 | 1.52 | $\cdots$ ・ア・• |
| 1953 | c． 57 | C． 28 | 1.57 | －54．＂ |
| 1954 | 0.58 | 0.29 | 1.6 ？ | －5＂： |
| 1955 | 0.63 | 0.31 | 1.60 | $\therefore$－5！ |
| 1956 | 9.64 | 0.32 | 1.71 | $\because 50$. |
| 1957 | 0.69 | 0.34 | 1.77 | －5•） |
| 1953 | 0.71 | 0.30 | 1．8．2 | C．5．9 |
| 1954 | 0.75 | 0.37 | 1．8品 | $\cdots 506$ |
| 196？ | 0.77 | 0.39 | 1．85 | $\cdots$－5ran |
| 1961 | 0.77 | 0.39 | 1.91 | －5re |
| 1952 | 0.84 | 8.42 | 1.97 | $\cdots$ ¢ ¢ ¢ |
| 1963 | \％．86 | 3.43 | 2． 4 | －brer |
| 1964 | 12.91 | 0.46 | 2．11 | ¢．51～～ |
| 1965 | 1.01 | $\because \cdot 50$ | 2.19 | ＂，「＂ |
| 1960 | 1.07 | 0.53 | 2．05 | －5－¢ |
| 1967 | 1.14 | ค． 57 | $2.3]$ | $\therefore$－jnr |
| 1968 | 1.25 | $0 \cdot 02$ | 2.41 | －5： 0 |
| 1969 | 1.30 | 0.65 | 2.49 | －550r |
| 1970 | 1.30 | 0.08 | 2.5 d | －5：${ }^{\text {ar }}$ |
| 1971 | 1.44 | 0.72 | 2．63 | ソ SMr |


| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | QOLLLARS | LAIICN | RATE＿－ |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （ DILLIUNS） | （MILLICNS） | （\＄／UNIT） |
| 1951 | N．A． | N．A． | 1．${ }^{\text {P }}$ | ¢．1515 |
| 1952 | N•A． | N．A． | 1.13 | 0.1515 |
| 1953 | 1.95 | C．30 | 1.16 | $\because .1515$ |
| 1954 | 2．12 | 0.31 | 1．2\％ | 0.1515 |
| 1955 | 2.14 | 0.32 | 1．22 | $\because .1515$ |
| 1956 | 2.17 | 0.33 | 1．？ | ค． 1515 |
| 1957 | 2.38 | 0.30 | 1.29 | 0.1515 |
| 1958 | 2.38 | C． 3 | 1．3？ | ก． 1461 |
| 1959 | 2.42 | $0 \cdot 35$ | 1.37 | ？． 1429 |
| 1960 | 2.01 | ¢． 37 | 1.41 | 0.1429 |
| 1361 | 2.80 | 6.49 | 1.45 | 0.1429 |
| 1962 | 3.67 | 0.44 | 1．5． | 0.1427 |
| 1963 | 3.28 | $\therefore .47$ | 1.54 | 0.1429 |
| 1964 | 3.81 | B． 54 | 1.0 | $\bigcirc .1429$ |
| 1965 | 4.10 | 0.59 | $1 . t た$ | 0.1429 |
| 1966 | 4.20 | 0.61 | 1.72 | C．1429 |
| 1967 | 4.60 | 0.00 | 1.73 | n． 1429 |
| 1968 | 5.17 | 0.74 | 1.84 | C． 1429 |
| 1969 | 5.48 | C． 70 | 1.91 | C． 1429 |
| 1970. | 5.90 | 0.84 | 1.9 ？ | C． 1429 |
| 1971 | 6.36 | 1． 91 | ：8； | 0.1429 |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | PGPu－ | EXCHANGE |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | QPLLLARS | LATICA | －＿RAIE＿－ |
|  | （3ILLIUNS） | （GILLIUNS） | （M1Llicns） | （\＄／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 0.95 | 13.4 ？ | 17．5： | 14.1585 |
| 1952 | 1.12 | $15 \cdot 80$ | 17.37 | 14．1C4s |
| 1953 | 1.29 | 18.10 | 19.02 | 14.0300 |
| 1954 | 1.45 | 19.95 | 18．SE | 13.7581 |
| 1955 | 1.71 | 22.52 | 18.91 | 13.1684 |
| 1950 | 2.17 | $13.4{ }^{\circ}$ | 19 ¢ | 6.1765 |
| 1957 | 2.71 | 11.52 | 19.65 | 4．25．2 |
| 1958 | 3.85 | 13.74 | ？r．es | 3.6210 |
| 1957 | $7 \cdot 37$ | 11.25 | 10．ミフ | 1.5266 |
| 1960 | 10.92 | 12.12 | 19．92 | $1 \cdot 2095$ |
| 1961 | 11.91 | 14.36 | $2 \cdot 04$ | 1.2873 |
| 1962 | 14.77 | 13.55 | $2 r \cdot 54$ | 0．9177 |
| 1963 | 13.45 | 13.35 | $2 \cdot .85$ | 0.7237 |
| 1964 | 25.66 | 17.95 | 21.17 | 0.6996 |
| 1965 | 30.14 | 21.51 | 21.49 | 0.5968 |
| 1960 | 44.91 | 21.84 | 21．32 | 0.4864 |
| 1967 | 58.71 | 17．04 | 22.10 | C．2902 |
| 1968 | 68.32 | 19.52 | 22．5＇ | r． 2857 |
| 1969 | 73.57 | 22.74 | 2？．85 | －． 2857 |
| 1975 | 93.76 | 24.75 | 23.21 | \％． 2540 |
| 1971 | 114.27 | 20.02 | 23.66 | $0.226 ?$ |


| YEAR | GNP IN |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FXCHANGF: } \\ & -\quad \text { RAIE } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DUMESTIC | GivP IN | pupu－ |  |
|  | CURRENCY |  | L A IIC |  |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （ BILLIUNS） | （MILLICNS） | （b／UVIT） |
| 1951 | $N$ •A． | N．A． | S．C？ | $N . A$ ． |
| 1952 | N．A． | N．A． | 3．1： | $N . A$. |
| 1953 | $N . A$ ． | N．A． | 3.17 | $N . A$. |
| 1954 | $N . A$. | N．A． | 3．2n | $N . A$ ． |
| 1955 | $N . A$ ． | $N . A$ ． | 3．2？ | $N . A$ ． |
| 1956 | N．A． | $N$ ．A． | 3．3＾ | $N . A$ ． |
| 1957 | N．A． | N．A． | 3． 31 | $N . A$ ． |
| 1958 | 3.36 | T． 28 | 3．3 | $\therefore$－ 342 |
| 1959 | 3．85 | $\bigcirc \cdot 33$ | 3.41 | C．-842 |
| 1960 | 4.48 | 0.35 | 3.45 | $\therefore-842$ |
| 1961 | 4.37 | $\bigcirc .41$ | 3．5\％ | －0842 |
| 1962 | $5 \cdot 33$ | 1．45 | 4．92 | 0．0842 |
| 1963 | 5.74 | 0.48 | $4 \cdot 12$ | r．risk 2 |
| 1964 | 6.46 | C． 54 | 4.23 | n． 0 ¢ 4 ？ |
| 1965 | 7.18 | $\therefore 60$ | $4 \cdot 3$－ | $\cdots$ ？ 842 |
| 1966 | 7.95 | 0.67 | 4．43 | r．f．942 |
| 1967 | 8.98 | 0.76 | 4.56 | C．O． 0 ？ |
| 1968 | 10.19 | 2.86 | 4.68 | C．3842 |
| 1969 | 11.07 | C． 93 | 4．8？ | C．0342 |
| 1970 | 11.81 | 0.99 | $4 \cdot 9]$ | C．r．842 |
| 1971 | 12.97 | 1.09 | 5．「と | C．ris3 2 |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POPU－ | EXCHANGE |
| YEABP | CURRENCY | QOLLARS | LATICA＿－ | －＿SATE－－ |
|  | （ Billions | （BILLIUNS） | （MILLICNS） | （ $\mathrm{m}_{\text {／UNIT }}$ ） |
| 1951 | r． 30 | 16.22 | 53．5： | 54．－591 |
| 1952 | $\therefore .40$ | 21.01 | 55．1？ | $54 \cdot 03 \mathrm{~s}$ |
| 1953 | 2.50 | 20.17 | 56.74 | 52．341．3 |
| 1954 | 0.60 | 17.72 | 58.44 | 29．529： |
| 1955 | －．80 | 17.36 | $50 \cdot 1 \mathrm{E}$ | 21．69944 |
| 1956 | 1.60 | 17.23 | 61.98 | 17．234 |
| 1957 | 1.20 | 2C．65 | 63.3 ？ | 17．？ 77 |
| 1953 | 1．30 | 29.65 | 65.74 | 13.7634 |
| $195 \%$ | 2.00 | 17.03 | 67．7 ${ }^{\text {－}}$ | 8．512？ |
| 1960 | 2.74 | 20.12 | 69．7ミ | 7．341f， |
| 1961 | 4.64 | 20．67 | 71.131 | 5．1世きち |
| 1962 | 6.55 | 19．31 | 74.10 | 2.94483 |
| 1963 | 11.86 | 23.96 | 76.2 2 | 1.9445 |
| 1764 | 22.91 | 25.93 | 78.81 | 1.1341 |
| 1965 | 30.43 | 20．88 | 81.3 ？ | 9．5732 |
| 1966 | 53.23 | 24.52 | 83.35 | $\because 46 r 5$ |
| 1967 | 73.70 | 27.78 | 86.56 | $\because 3930$ |
| 1968 | 98.95 | 31.23 | 39．3： | ． 3150 |
| 1969 | 131.89 | 32.76 | 92．2： | $1 \cdot .2497$ |
| 1970 | 264.70 | 45.61 | 92．7\％ | －．2228 |
| 1971 | 271．83 | 51.34 | 95.41 | ？．1889 |


|  | UNP IN DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POPu－ | EXCHANG： |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{Y E A R}$ | CURRENCY | DULLARS | LAIICN－－ | RATE＿－ |
|  | （3ILLIUNS） | （BILLIONS） | （MILLICNS） | （ F ／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 0.20 | 3.5 | 5．1．4 | 17．7508 |
| 1952 | 0.26 | 4．22 | 6.29 | 10．22．37 |
| 1753 | 0． 35 | 4．${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 5.44 | 14．182？ |
| 1954 | 0.58 | 0.39 | $5.6{ }^{\circ}$ | 10.9177 |
| 1953 | $1 \cdot 6$ | 0.33 | 5.75 | 6.1689 |
| 1956 | 1.63 | 4.85 | 6.96 | 2． 9747 |
| 1957 | 2.27 | $4.4 \%$ | 7.14 | 1.9335 |
| 1958 | 2.96 | 4.22 | 7．37 | 1.4277 |
| 1959 | 4.14 | 4.49 | 7．3゙ | 1.9616 |
| 1960 | 4.03 | 3.89 | 7.60 | 7．9532 |
| 1961 | 4.03 | 4.41 | 7.35 | \％．9524 |
| 1962 | 5.57 | 3．27 | 3.9 | －． 9457 |
| 196.3 | 8.24 | 5．11 | ターセこ | ？．6197 |
| 1964 | 12.49 | 5.47 | 3.5 | $\therefore .4375$ |
| 1965 | 17.55 | 5.53 | 3.71 | r． 3179 |
| 1966 | 24.31 | 0.34 | $3 \cdot 9$ | － 2607 |
| 1967 | 31.81 | 6.32 | 9．14 | $\bigcirc .1937$ |
| 1968 | 42.83 | 6.27 | 7．36 | 0.1463 |
| 1969 | 02.45 | t． 91 | 9.57 | $0.11 \% 6$ |
| 1970 | 90．32 | 7.77 | 3．8： | $\bigcirc .080$ |
| 1971 | 123.22 | 10.08 | 3.95 | $\cdots 813$ |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DUMESTIC | GNP I iv | POPU－ | EXCHANGE |
| YEAR | CURRRENCY | 은ㄴㄷATS | 느IIC﹎－ |  |
|  | （BILLIJNS） | （BILLIUNS） | （MILLICNS） | （b／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 8.85 | 3.75 | 11．5？ | ก．4237 |
| 1952 | 9.57 | 3.83 | 11.95 | C．4：02 |
| 1953 | 19.65 | 4.26 | 12.37 | $\therefore .3997$ |
| 1954 | 12.68 | 5.67 | 12.77 | － 4001 |
| 1955 | 13.18 | 5.27 | 13.17 | 3．450． |
| 1956 | 14.77 | 5.91 | 13.59 | $\because 4^{n} \because$ |
| 1957 | 17.59 | 5．25 | 14．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 9．2982 |
| 1958 | 20.29 | 3.19 | 14.49 | 0．157？ |
| 1957 | 23.34 | 4.17 | 14.94 | $\bigcirc .1785$ |
| 1967 | 26.45 | $4 \cdot 11$ | 15.4 ＂ | $\therefore .1554$ |
| 1961 | 30.03 | 4.50 | 15．3\％ | $\because .1527$ |
| 1962 | 33.70 | 5．4 4 | 16.42 | $\bigcirc \cdot 1615$ |
| 1963 | 42.71 | 4．7t） | 16.94 | r．1115 |
| 1964 | 52.96 | 5.92 | 17.48 | $\cdots 1117$ |
| 1965 | 59.90 | 6.17 | 18．${ }^{\text {－}}$ | $\cdots 1^{\sim} 3^{r}$ |
| 1966 | 72.37 | 5.50 | 18．6？ | －．0774 |
| 1967 | 31.61 | 5.30 | 19．？2 | 「．0711 |
| 1968 | 94.42 | 5.91 | 19．35 | 9.0603 |
| 1969 | 108.28 | 6.29 | ？ 3.46 | $\therefore .0531$ |
| 1970 | 127.60 | 6.33 | 21．13 | n．545 |
| 1971 | 150.03 | 7.47 | 21.77 | 0.9498 |



|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { GNP IN } \\ \text { DOMESTIC } \end{gathered}$ | GINP IN | Pijpu－ | EXCHANGF： |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEEAㄴㅡㅏ | $\underset{(B I L R E R E N C Y}{C}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QULLLARS } \\ & (B I L L I O N S) \end{aligned}$ | $(M I L L I C N S)^{L A T}$ | $-\frac{Q A I E}{(B / U N I T)}$ |
| 1951 | 2.37 | 0.39 | 1.43 | $\because 1603$ |
| 1952 | 4.30 | 0.47 | 1.45 | へ．1． 76 |
| 1953 | 7.135 | ）． 35 | $1.5:$ | $\therefore .445$ |
| 1954 | 10.83 | j． 41 | 1.53 | －．C－374 |
| 1955 | 14.28 | $\therefore 40$ | $1.5 \epsilon$ | C．0284 |
| 1956 | 17.38 | r． 31 | 1.61 | C． $\mathrm{Cl}_{172}$ |
| 1957 | 22.85 | 2．33 | 1.65 | $\bigcirc \cdot \cap 142$ |
| 1958 | 26．10 | ？． 28 | 1.65 | ¢01：9 |
| 1959 | 29.33 | 0.27 | 1.73 | －．rrsz |
| 1950 | 34.36 | 2．30 | 1.75 | －．0＂87 |
| 1961 | 39．5\％ | 2.32 | 1.8 ？ | U．： 82 |
| 1962 | 45.13 | う． 37 | 1.85 | －．～のR2 |
| 1963 | 47.90 | 2.39 | 1.91 | C．C－82 |
| 1964 | 52.78 | 6.42 | 1.97 | O．0rs2 |
| 1965 | 55.22 | 0.45 | $2 \cdot 03$ | ）．0n32 |
| 1960 | 58．22 | 2． 11 | $2 \cdot r s$ | C－¢2， |
| 1967 | 61.05 | Q． 12 | 2.16 | O．0．an |
| 1968 | 64.16 | 7． 51 | 2．23 |  |
| 1969 | 08.55 | 0.54 | 2．31 | 7．0．79 |
| 1970 | 73.11 | 0.58 | 2．39 | ＾．0．79 |
| 1971 | 82．11 | 0.65 | 2． 47 | ）•C70 |
|  | GNP IN |  |  |  |
|  | DUMESTIC | GNP IN | POPU－ | EXCHANGE |
| YEAR | CUREENCY | YOLL | LAIICN＿－ | －－RAIE－－ |
|  | （BILLIONS） | （BILLIONS） | （MILLICNS） | （ $5 /$ UNIT） |
| 1951 | 17.70 | 1.29 | $8 \cdot 12$ | －－0．654 |
| 1952 | 21.10 | 1． 35 | 3．27 | $\therefore 0.641$ |
| 1953 | 22.70 | 1． 14 | 8.43 | c．r502 |
| 1954 | 25．30 | 1.38 | 8．6の | C．r．520 |
| 1955 | 28.90 | 1.52 | 8.79 | $\bigcirc .0526$ |
| 1956 | 32.40 | 1.70 | 9．n | －． 0526 |
| 1957 | 35.50 | 1.88 | 9．23 | ronezor |
| 1958 | 39.50 | 1.65 | 9.49 | $\because \cap 417$ |
| 1959 | 46.30 | 1.67 | 9．73 | 「．0？61 |
| 1960 | 55.30 | 2．63 | $1 \sim \sim 2$ | $\therefore 0.379$ |
| 1961 | 62.30 | 2.32 | 1 1．32 | C．0．573 |
| 1962 | 71.76 | $2 \cdot 67$ | 10．03 | $\bigcirc 0.378$ |
| 1963 | 73.70 | 2.93 | 12.96 | －． 0373 |
| 1964 | 95.00 | 3.54 | 11．3： | －1373 |
| 1965 | 113.06 | 4.21 | 11.65 | －1こ75 |
| 1966 | $134 . \mathrm{CC}$ | $4 \cdot 01$ | 12．71 | －1344 |
| 1967 | 152．30 | 3． 75 | 12.35 | r．ros |
| 1960 | 181.30 | 4.68 | 12.77 | － 258 |
| 1969 | 193.30 | －． 12 | 13.17 | $\because$－ 25 |
| 1970 | 227．50 | 0.88 | 13.5 c | $\therefore$－ 3 － |
| 1971 | 262．5： | 6.78 | 14・゚： | c．rosn |


|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { G:N IN } \\ & \text { DOMESTIC } \end{aligned}$ | GNP I 1 | POPU－ | EXCHANG： |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{Y E} A R$ | CURRENCY | DOLLAK゚ S | LAIICN－－ | RAIE |
|  | （BILLIONS） | （EILLIUN：） | （millicns） | （\＄／UNIT） |
| 1951 | $N . A$ ． | N．A． | 2．？ | ¢．416？ |
| 1952 | N．A． | N．A． | 2.25 | －． 3636 |
| 1953 | N．A． | V．A． | 2．3： | －．328？ |
| 1954 | N．A． | N．A． | 2．？ | ก．3145 |
| 1955 | 4.59 | 1.2 | 2.36 | $\cdots .2725$ |
| 1956 | 5.15 | 1.30 | 2.45 | O． 263 ？ |
| 1957 | 8.10 | 1.47 | 2．4 | ？． 2412 |
| 1958 | 6.06 | ＇．3 | ？ $4=$ | －．1437 |
| 1957 | 3． 84 | r． Br | 2．5＊ | C．0）9\％ |
| 1960 | 13.54 | 1.20 | 2.54 | ～＂3s， |
| 1761 | 17.23 | 1.57 | 2．j5 | r．con 8 |
| 1962 | 18.71 | 1.70 | $2 \cdot 01$ | ＇．n91： |
| 1963 | 22.17 | 1.57 | 2． 65 | － 78 |
| 1964 | 32.26 | 1.04 | 2．6® | －$\because 07$ |
| 1965 | 51.86 | $\cdots .75$ | 2．71 | ． 145 |
| 1966 | 93．22 | 1.28 | ？．7\＃ | － 131 |
| 1967 | 164.47 | －． 83 | 2．78 | corsa |
| 1968 | 360.45 | 1.44 | 2．82 | $\cdots 4^{\circ}$ |
| 1969 | 492．JC | 1.97 | 2．と5 | －${ }^{\text {an }} 4^{\text {n }}$ |
| 1972 | 590.20 | 2.35 | 2． 39 | $\cdots 0^{\circ}$ |
| 1971 | 754.41 | 3.02 | 2.22 | － 0.40 |


|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { GNP IN } \\ \text { DUMESTIC } \end{gathered}$ | GNP IN | POPU－ | EXCHANG： |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{Y E}$ EAS | GURRENCY | OQLLARS | LAII CN＿－ | －QEIE－－ |
|  | （3ILLIONS） | （bILLIONs） | （MILLICNS） | （ $5 /$ UNIT） |
| 1951 | 11.63 | 3.47 | ¢．17 | － 2983 |
| 1952 | 12.53 | 3.74 | 5.39 | －2985 |
| 1953 | 13.35 | 3．98 | 5.02 | $\therefore$－233） |
| 1954 | 14.77 | 4.41 | 5．8ミ | $\checkmark .2985$ |
| 1955 | 15.99 | 4.77 | 6.29 | －． 298 － |
| 1756 | 17.93 | $5 \cdot 35$ | 6.33 | 1.2985 |
| 1957 | 20.60 | 0.15 | 6.57 | $\cdots 985$ |
| 1958 | 22.49 | \％． 71 | 6．3？ | $\because .2925$ |
| 1959 | 23.57 | 7． 7 | 7・バ | $\therefore$－ 2083 |
| 1967 | 23． 7 | 7． 4 | 7．35 | － 3985 |
| 1961 | 24.68 | $7 \cdot 37$ | 70.5 | $\because 2985$ |
| 1952 | 26.86 | 8.4 | 7.97 | r． 2985 |
| 1953 | 29．3．3 | 8.75 | 8.14 | ． 2985 |
| 1964 | 32．41 | 7．2： | 3.43 | r．2222 |
| 1965 | 34.43 | 7．65 | 8．7\％ | 0.2222 |
| 1966 | 36.12 | 3.03 | 9．＂3 | $\cdots \cdot 2220$ |
| 1967 | 38.35 | 8．52 | $9 \cdot 35$ | －c2？ 2 |
| 1968 | 38.78 | 8.62 | 9.57 | $\therefore \cdot 32$ |
| 1969 | 4\％．54 | 9． 1 | $1 \sim$－ 4 | －$\cdot 2 ? \mathrm{P}$ |
| 1970 | 44.15 | 9.31 | 10.4 ？ | 2．2202 |
| 1971 | 49.15 | 10.92 | 19．0？ | C．L？？ |


|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { GNP IN } \\ \text { DOMESTIC } \end{gathered}$ | GNi IN | FOPU- | EXCHANGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | QOLLARS | LATICN | RATE |
|  | (BILLIUNS) | (BILLIUNS) | (MILLICNS) | ( B UUNIT) |
| 1951 | 7.88 | 3.42 | 4.C. 4 | 0.4338 |
| 1952 | 8.15 | 3.54 | 4.n | ?.4348 |
| 1953 | 8.65 | 3. 56 | $4 \cdot 13$ | 0.4349 |
| 1954 | 8.94 | 3.39 | 4.13 | $0.434 \%$ |
| 1955 | 3.90 | 4.30 | $4.2{ }^{2}$ | \%.4.348 |
| 1956 | 11.31 | 4.79 | 4.2? | 0.4348 |
| 1957 | 12.00 | $4 \cdot 85$ | 4.32 | 0.4742 |
| 1958 | 12.92 | 4. 4 | 4.3n | $\bigcirc .3125$ |
| 1959 | 14.06 | 4.39 | 4.39 | \%.3125 |
| 1960 | 15.81 | 4.34 | 4.43 | $\cdots .3125$ |
| 1961 | 17.59 | 5.56 | 4.47 | \%.3125 |
| 1962 | 18.81 | 5.83 | $4.5 \%$ | 0.3125 |
| 1963 | $2 \cdots .47$ | 0.40 | 4.54 | ).3125 |
| 1964 | 23.45 | 7.33 | 4.5 C | 0.3125 |
| 1963 | 25.70 | 8.05 | $4 \cdot 6.1$ | 0.3125 |
| 1966 | 27.63 | 8.63 | 4.64 | $\therefore .3125$ |
| 1967 | 29.90 | $8 \cdot 37$ | 4.67 | C. 3 c -1 |
| 1968 | 33.87 | 8.06 | 4.63 | 0.2381 |
| 1969 | 38.38 | $9 \cdot 14$ | 4.70 | n. 2381 |
| 1970 | 43.19 | 10.28 | 4.61 | 0.2381 |
| 1971 | 47.21 | 11.24 | 4.5? | 0.2381 |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DUMESTIC | GNP IN | popu- | EXCHANGE |
| YEAR | ¢URRENCY | OQLLARS | LATICN | RAIE_- |
|  | (BILLIONS) | ( BILLIONS) | (MILLICNS) | ( $5 /$ UNIT) |
| 1951 | 39.30 | 2.62 | 7.65 | c. 0667 |
| 1952 | 41.26 | 2.75 | 7.7 こ | 0.0667 |
| 1953 | 54.10 | 2.20 | 7.3? | 0.0400 |
| 1954 | 62.70 | 2.09 | 7.35 | 0.0333 |
| 1955 | 72.20 | 2.4. | 7.97 | 0.1333 |
| 1956 | 84.12 | 2.80 | $8 \cdot \cap$ ? | C. 0333 |
| 1957 | 95.40 | 3.61 | $8 \cdot 10$ | -.)333 |
| 1958 | 94.30 | 3.14 | 8.17 | c.0.333 |
| 1959 | S8.co | 3.26 | $8 \cdot 26$ | 0.0333 |
| 1960 | 105.60 | 3. 52 | $8 \cdot 33$ | -. 0333 |
| 1961 | 119.30 | 3.99 | $3.4 \%$ | ). 0333 |
| 1962 | 127.70 | 4.25 | 8.45 | -. 0333 |
| 1963 | 141.10 | 4.76 | 8.43 | $\bigcirc .0 .3 .33$ |
| 1964 | 157.60 | 5.25 | 8.51 | 2.0333 |
| 1965 | 170.90 | $5 \cdot 37$ | 3.55 | 0.0333 |
| 1965 | 196.1\% | 0.53 | 9.6) | C.0333 |
| 1967 | 211.30 | 7. ${ }^{4}$ | 3.7 ? | $\therefore .333$ |
| 1968 | 220.60 | 7.55 | 8.74 | r.0333 |
| 1969 | 258.20 | 8.6 - | -. 77 | 2.0333 |
| $197 \%$ | 236.23 | 0.53 | 8.79 | 0.0373 |
| 1971 | 325.30 | 16.83 | 3.35 | 0.0333 |


| GNP I in |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DOMÉSTIC | GVP IN | Popu－ | ExCHANGT |
| Y토슬 | CURRENCY | DOLL는 | LAIICN． | E1I－－－ |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （3ILLIUN：） | （MILLICNS） | （5／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 12.27 | 4.33 | 21.35 | －3＇71 |
| 1952 | 14.32 | 5．11 | ？ 1.95 | $\therefore .3,71$ |
| 1953 | 10.82 | 6.11 | 22．57 | － 3071 |
| 1954 | 17.11 | 6.11 | 23.21 | $\therefore .3571$ |
| 1955 | 21．26 | 7.52 | 23.86 | C．3571 |
| 1950 | 24.33 | $8 \cdot 69$ | 24.44 | $\because .3571$ |
| 1957 | 3.53 | $1 r .9 n$ | 25.25 | $\because 3571$ |
| 1958 | 32．31 | 13.75 | 25．98 | $\therefore$－3571 |
| 1959 | 47.73 | 17.6 | 26.74 | ？•3ら71 |
| 1967 | 50.97 | 14．02 | 27.51 | 6.2751 |
| 1961 | 53.72 | 5.97 | 23.24 | r．1111 |
| 1962 | $60 \cdot 30$ | 6.70 | 28．9 | $\therefore 1111$ |
| 1963 | 69.12 | 7．07 | 20．60 | －111： |
| 1964 | 74．2： | 8.24 | 3．．3 | －1111 |
| 1965 | 80.02 | 8．89 | 31.15 | 2．1111 |
| 1966 | 93.58 | 10.40 | 31.07 | م． 1111 |
| 1967 | 104.0 | 11.56 | 32．？ | $r .1111$ |
| 1968 | 114.75 | 12.75 | 33．54 | r．1111 |
| 1969 | 127.49 | 14.17 | 34．35 | $\bigcirc 1111$ |
| 1970 | 140.92 | 13.6 | 35．23 | －cicas |
| 1971 | 192．c．4 | 12．8＂ | 36．16 | －－ハ0って |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNIP IN | POPU－ | EXCHANC： |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | QULLEAES | LAIICN＿－ | BATE－－ |
|  | （3ILLIUNS） | （EILLIUNS） | （MILLICAS） | （ m／vilit） |
| 1951 | 2.54 | O． 1 \％ | n．15 | －「ら12 |
| 1952 | 2.33 | 0.17 | －13 | － 012 |
| 1953 | $3 \cdot 79$ | $\therefore 21$ | $\bigcirc \cdot 13$ | $\therefore .612$ |
| 1954 | 3．79 | $\therefore .23$ | － 1 － | －¢12 |
| 1955 | 4.4 ？ | － 27 | $r .1 \leqslant$ | －012 |
| 1956 | 5.13 | －． 31 | $\because 1 \epsilon$ | －${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 1957 | 5.44 | C． 33 | － 16 | －tal |
| 1958 | 6.39 | $0 \cdot 39$ | $\because 17$ | ¢0012 |
| 1959 | 7.24 | －44 | ［．17 | －－ 12 |
| 1969 | $8 \cdot 39$ | C．ą | $\therefore 14$ | －ras？ |
| 1961 | 9.00 | 0.22 | $\bigcirc \cdot 14$ | r．ra3？ |
| 1962 | 11.57 | －．＜ 7 | －12 | $\because 623$ |
| 1963 | 13.78 | $\bigcirc 32$ | 9．19 | $\because 23 ?$ |
| 1964 | 17.61 | $\because 41$ | ，19 | － 232 |
| 1965 | 21.24 | 9.49 | C．13 | －＂23： |
| 1966 | 25.49 | C．09 | ก．2： | －．23） |
| 1967 | 25.77 | ． 4.45 | C． 2 ＂ | －17\％ |
| 1968 | ＜7．52 | $\because \cdot 31$ | －2． | －．113 |
| 1967 | 33.85 | －． 38 | $\cdots$ ？ | －r113 |
| 1970 | 42.40 | － 04 | 0 －${ }^{\text {a }}$ | － 113 |
| 1971 | 53.21 | 301 | $\cdots$－${ }^{\text {a }}$ | － 114 |


| $\underline{Y} E$ AR | Give IN DOMESTIC CURRENCY （BILLIONS） | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GNP IN } \\ & \text { WOLLAKS } \\ & (B I L L I U N S) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { PUPU- } \\ \text { LAIICN- } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EXCHANGE } \\ & \text { (B/UNETT) } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1951 | 0.41 | 1.15 | 2．96 | 2．800\％ |
| 1952 | 0.47 | 1.31 | 2.95 | 2.856 |
| 1953 | 4.51 | 1.44 | 2.05 | 2．87un |
| 1954 | 3.52 | 1.45 | 2.94 | 2．3000 |
| 1955 | 2.54 | 1.51 | 2．2？ | 2．aroo |
| 1956 | 7．53 | 1.53 | 2．3\％ | 2．8000 |
| 1957 | $\bigcirc \cdot 57$ | 1．99 | 2．¢－ | 2．8ヶ00 |
| 1958 | $\cdots .59$ | 1．3 | $2 \cdot 36$ | 2．866 |
| 1959 | $\because .63$ | 1．75 | $2 \cdot 86$ | 2． $\mathrm{Arc}_{0}$ |
| 1960 | r． 60 | 1.86 | 2．3？ | 2．3000 |
| 1961 | $\therefore .71$ | 2.62 | 2．9\％ | 2．8n0n |
| 1962 | C． 77 | 2.15 | 2.33 | 2．8rar |
| 1963 | 0.83 | 2.32 | 2.35 | 5．3．an |
| 1964 | 0.94 | $2 \cdot 63$ | C．8e | z．8rcor |
| 1965 | 1.01 | 2．லて | 2．3e | 2．8゙で号 |
| 1966 | 1．i： | 2．97 | $2 \cdot 8$ | 2．9\％ |
| 1.967 | 1.15 | 3.19 | 2．9： | 2．7ヶ゙ |
| 1958 | 1.31 | 3． 14 | 2.91 | 2．4： |
| 1969 | 1.48 | 3.50 | $2.9 \%$ | 2．4＂？ |
| 1970 | 1.65 | 3．57 | 2.04 | 2．4＂tr |
| 1971 | 1.87 | 4．44 | 2.97 | 2．431\％ |


|  | GNP IN DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POPU－ | EXCHANG： |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | $\begin{gathered} \text { CURRENCY } \\ \text { (BILLIDNS) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QGLLARASS } \\ & (B I L L O N S) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 1951 | $N$ ．A | $N$ ．A． | 28．2三 | －くらする |
| 1952 | N．A． | N．A． | 23.47 | － 0.5 － |
| 1953 | N．A． | N．A． | 23．7： | － $0 \cdot 05$ |
| 1954 | 337.00 | 8.65 | 28．95 | － 0257 |
| 1955 | 376.00 | 9.65 | 29．21 | －「○「7 |
| 1956 | $432 . \mathrm{r}$ | 11.09 | 29．45 | $\because \ll 7$ |
| 1957 | 505.00 | $12 \cdot 22$ | 29．7． | $\cdots$－${ }^{-24}$ |
| 1958 | $582 \cdot \mathrm{i}$ | 13.88 | 29.95 | －？？ |
| 1959 | 004.0 C | 1：．76 | 3！ $2^{-}$ | $\bigcirc 178$ |
| 1960 | 520.00 | 1：．34 | 30.45 | －107 |
| 1961 | 707.00 | 11.70 | 3\％．7！ | ¢． 167 |
| 1962 | 817.60 | 13.02 | 31．77 | － 167 |
| 1963 | 964.00 | $15.1 \%$ | 31.35 | － 167 |
| 1964 | 1080.00 | 10.17 | 31．7E | $\because 0167$ |
| 1965 | 1237.0 | 21.49 | 32．：E | r．i167 |
| 1966 | 1477．00 | 24.07 | 32．3\％ | － 6167 |
| 1967 | 1632.00 | 27.25 | 3？．73 | $\because 167$ |
| 1968 | 1805.0 C | 25.79 | 3.3 －¢ | ？．r14， |
| 1969 | 2011．0r | 28．74 | 33.43 | 9．0143 |
| 1970 | 2258．こ： | 32.27 | 33.76 | $\therefore \cdot r 142$ |
| 1971 | 2539.00 | $35 \cdot 28$ | 34．1？ | 「．9143 |


|  | GNP IN DOMESTIC | Giva IN | Pけや！－ | FXCHANG＝ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEERAR | ¢URRENCY | UQL | LAIICN | ZAT |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （6ILLIONS） | （MILLICNS） | （b／UNTT） |
| 1951 | N．A． | N．A． | 2.43 | ［．583？ |
| 1952 | 0.17 | ？．1才 | 0.45 | －．5823 |
| 1953 | 0.18 | $\bigcirc 11$ | r．ate | 2.583 .3 |
| 1954 | 2.20 | －12 | n．47 | $\bigcirc .5833$ |
| 1955 | 3.21 | 0.12 | $r .45$ | $\therefore .5833$ |
| 1956 | 0.22 | －13 | －．う！ | 0.5833 |
| 1957 | $\cdots$ | －13 | －．51 | ～．5833 |
| 1958 | 9.22 | ¢．13 | 3．5 | 2.583 .3 |
| 1959 | 0.25 | $\cdots 113$ | －．5：4 | ¢．5337 |
| 1969 | 0．27 | $\because 10$ | $\bigcirc \cdot 56$ | $\because .5833$ |
| 1961 | 4．3） | －17 | c．5\％ | 0.5833 |
| 1962 | 0.30 | $\therefore 17$ | －6号 | －．58．3．3 |
| 1963 | －． 28 | 9－16 | ○． 1 | 0．54．3．3 |
| 1964 | C． 31 | －． 18 | 0.64 | ¢．53－3 |
| 1965 | －． 34 | $r \cdot 2^{n}$ | 9 ．ts | 0.5833 |
| 1960 | －． 36 | $9 \cdot 21$ | $\cdots$ | 5．5833 |
| 1967 | C．40 | ；． 23 | ． 7 ， | 0.5033 |
| 1968 | $\because 44$ | j． 22 | $\bigcirc 7$ | ¢．50－ |
| 1909 | $\bigcirc 46$ | ค． O | 0.74 | － 5 crs |
| 1977 | 0.49 | $\therefore .25$ | ， 7 ， | 6．5ncor |
| 1971 | －． 53 | 1． 20 | ～． 74 | －5－0 |


|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GNP IN } \\ & \text { DMESTIC } \end{aligned}$ | GNT IN | Fipu－ | EXCHANGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | QQLLLAEES | ᄂAIICN－－ | －－RAIE |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （HILLIONS） | （ MILI．ICNS） | （ m ／UNIT） |
| 1951 | C．43 | 0.45 | 2．？ 1 | 1．cren |
| 1952 | $\therefore .50$ | r． 5 | 2．20 | $1.0 r c$ |
| 1953 | $\therefore .51$ | C． 51 | 2.37 | 1．crob |
| 1554 | －． 54 | 0.54 | 2．45 | 1．aron |
| 1955 | $\bigcirc .55$ | 2． 55 | ？．54 | 1．coro |
| 1950 | 0.63 | －63 | 2.63 | 1．rroo |
| 1957 | 4.70 | $\therefore .75$ | 2．73 | 1．reon |
| 1958 | $\therefore .71$ | $\cdots 1$ | 2．8ミ | 1．0noc |
| 1959 | 0.69 | －0．5 | 2．33 | 1．recr |
| 1960 | 0.71 | $\because 71$ | 3．${ }^{4}$ | 1.60 cos |
| 1961 | 0.67 | $\therefore .07$ | 3．15 | 1．oren |
| 1962 | 8.87 | $\therefore 87$ | 3.22 | 1．aren |
| 1963 | 6.99 | －9＇3 | 3.31 | 1．Mror |
| 1964 | 1.08 | 1．68 | 3.41 | 1.00 r |
| 1965 | \％．94 | 1． 34 | 3.51 | 1－croo |
| 1066 | 1.14 | 1．：4 | 3.62 | 1．non |
| 1907 | 1.68 | $1 . \mathrm{C} 3$ | 3．72 | 1．Oco |
| 1963 | 1.17 | 1.17 | 3.83 | 1.1000 |
| 1969 | 1.29 | 1.29 | $3 \cdot 95$ | 1．orno |
| 197\％ | 1.45 | 1.45 | $4 . \therefore 5$ | 1．roon |
| 1971 | 1.00 | 1.65 | $4 \cdot 1 ¢$ | 1．cco |


|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GNP IN } \\ & \text { DOMESTIC } \end{aligned}$ | GiNP IN | PDPU－ | ExCHANGS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CUREENCY } \\ & \text { (BILLIONS) } \end{aligned}$ | QOLLLARS <br> （ （ILLIONS） | $\frac{\text { LAI }}{\text { (MILLICN }}$ | $-\frac{2 \Delta T}{(5 / U: N}$ |
| 1951 | 1.60 | $\therefore .33$ | 3.41 | －2¢0 |
| 1952 | 1.75 | C．3 | 3.46 | $\because \cdot 2^{r} \sim$ |
| 195.3 | 1.63 | －． 34 | 3．5： | $\cdots$－ $0^{\text {cos }}$ |
| 1954 | 1.33 | 0.37 | 3.58 | －2－0\％ |
| 1955 | 1.75 | ○． 35 | 3．0́5 | $\therefore$－znron |
| 1956 | 1.91 | $\bigcirc 38$ | 3.71 | $\therefore$－pro |
| 1957 | 1.80 | －． 36 | 3．7 7 | －2－$\because$ |
| 1958 | 1.94 | －． 39 | 3.85 | $\cdots$－ $\mathrm{man}^{\text {an }}$ |
| 1959 | 1.85 | 0.37 | 3．9？ | $\therefore$－${ }^{\text {ana }}$ |
| 1960 | 1.90 | －6． 38 | 3.80 | －200の |
| 1961 | 1.05 | 6.37 | 4．37 | C－20n |
| 1962 | 2.01 | C．40 | $4 \cdot 15$ | －${ }^{\text {anm }}$ |
| 1963 | 1.95 | 0.39 | 4．23 | －2．＂ 7 |
| 1964 | 1.92 | U．38 | 4.31 | 6.200 |
| 1965 | 1.96 | C．39 | 4.4 | r．？rom |
| 1965 | 1.95 | $2 \cdot 39$ | 4.49 | Coten |
| 1967 | 1.91 | 0.38 | 4.54 | －วかくの |
| 1968 | $1 \cdot 77$ | 2． 39 | 4.67 | － 2 の日 |
| 1969 | 2.04 | 0.41 | 4.77 | －2．シn |
| 1970 | 2.05 | $\therefore .41$ | 4.87 | － |
| 1971 | 2.19 | 6.44 | 4．97 | $\cdots 3$ |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POPU－ | ËxChanut |
| YEAR | CURREEVCY | UOLLEARS |  | －－2are－－ |
|  | （BILLIUNS） | （BILLIONS） | （MILLICNS） | （\＄／UNIT） |
| 1951 | －1 18 | －． 25 | 1.43 | $1.4 \%$ |
| 1952 | 2.21 | 0.29 | 1.45 | 1.40 |
| 1953 | 0.23 | 0.32 | 1.48 | $1.4{ }^{\text {\％}}$ |
| 1954 | 0.26 | 0.36 | 1.51 | $1.4{ }^{\circ}$ |
| 1955 | 0.29 | C． 41 | 1.54 | 1．4＂\％ |
| 1950 | －． 33 | 0.47 | 1.56 | 1．4C＂ |
| 1957 | c．40 | 0.56 | 1.59 | 1.450 |
| 1958 | 0.41 | 0.58 | 1.57 | 1．4．．．． |
| 1957 | 0.42 | 0.59 | 1．5．） | $1.4 \%$ |
| 1963 | 0.45 | 0.64 | $1.6]$ | $1.4{ }^{-9} 9$ |
| 1961 | 0.49 | 0.08 | 1．6ご | $1.40^{\circ}$ |
| 1962 | － 1 | 0.71 | 1.65 | $1.4{ }^{\circ}$ |
| 1963 | 2.54 | －． 76 | 1.7 \％ | $1.4^{-7}$ |
| 1964 | 0．59 | 6.83 | 1.74 | 1．4r？ |
| 1965 | 2.64 | $0 \cdot 83$ | 1.75 | 1．4rsr |
| 1966 | ن．68 | 3.95 | 1.84 | 1．4ren |
| 1967 | $\therefore .73$ | $1 \cdot 61$ | 1．20 | 1． $275 \%$ |
| 1958 | 0.79 | －．95 | ＇1．91 | 1．20 |
| 1969 | $\therefore 88$ | 1.06 | 1.34 | $1 \cdot 20 n$ |
| 1970 | －988 | 1.17 | 1.87 | 1．2nの |
| 1971 | 1.12 | 1．35 | 1．9： | 1－290 |


| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| YEAR | CURRENCY | QOLLARS | 느IC﹎ | R4TE |
|  | （BILLIONS） | （Billijnj） | （millicns） | （ $\ddagger$／UNIT） |
| 1951 | C． 26 | 0.20 | －ह3？ | 1．cnor |
| 1952 | 0.28 | 0.28 | rees | 1．rocor |
| 1953 | 5.29 | 0.29 | $\therefore 88$ | l．rore |
| 1954 | 2．36 | U． 3 r | $\cdots{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1．anco |
| 1955 | 2.31 | 0.31 | r．t3 | 1．coco |
| 1956 | 0.33 | 0.33 | $\bigcirc 06$ | $1.000 \%$ |
| 1957 | 0.36 | r． 36 |  | 1．！ 0 ？ |
| 1958 | 0.37 | －． 37 | 1．${ }^{\text {－}}$ | 1.0000 |
| 1959 | 0.39 | 9．39 | 1．${ }^{\text {？}}$ | 1．arcos |
| 196） | 0.40 | r．4． | 1.16 | 1．anca |
| 1961 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 1．9 | 1．930 |
| 1962 | 0.50 | ． .56 | 1.13 | 1．0r？ |
| 1963 | 4.55 | 2．5 | 1.17 | 1．000 |
| 1964 | 1.60 | 0.6 ： | 1．21 | 1．9re |
| 1965 | 3.64 | 0.64 | 1．23 | 1.00 |
| 1066 | 2.70 | 0.70 | 1．27 | 1．ocr |
| 1967 | 0.78 | 0.70 | 1.31 | 1．nmon |
| 1963 | 0.84 | C． 34 | ：． 3 S | 1．ran |
| 1969 | 0.92 | 0.52 | 1.39 | 1．0ro？ |
| 1970 | 1.02 | 1．c2 | 1.43 | 10．nron |
| 1971 | 1.13 | 1.13 | $1.4 \%$ | 1－「く「 |
| GNP IN |  |  |  |  |
|  | DOMESTIC | GNP IN | POfu－ | EXCHANGE |
| $\underline{Y E} A \underline{R}$ | CURREENCY | DOLLAKS | 는ICヘ＿－ |  |
|  | （BILLIONS） | （BILLIONS） | （millicns） | （\＄／UNIT） |
| 1951 | 0.30 | C． 18 | 0.65 | －59？3 |
| 1952 | 0.34 | 0.20 | $\cdots .06$ | －．5833 |
| 1953 | 0.37 | 0.22 | $n \cdot 8$. | $\therefore .54 .3$ |
| 1954 | O．41 | 0.24 | － 7 － | $\because .5833$ |
| 1955 | 0.47 | 0.27 | 6.72 | －5333 |
| 1956 | 0.52 | $0.3 i$ | $r .74$ | －5p？ 3 |
| 1957 | 6．59 | ？． 34 | － 76 | r．0s33 |
| 1958 | 0.67 | C． 39 | $\cdots .75$ | $\therefore .5333$ |
| 1959 | 0.73 | 0.42 | $\therefore 8$ ？ | ค．5833 |
| 1963 | 0.63 | ？． 37 | $\bigcirc$－¢ | 0.5833 |
| 1961 | 0.89 | 0.52 | $\cdots$－${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ | $\bigcirc \cdot 5 \%$－ |
| 1962 | 0.95 | 0.55 | $\therefore 00$ | －58？ |
| 1963 | 1.03 | 0.00 | 9.02 |  |
| 1964 | 1.10 | 0.64 | く．95 | 0.56 .38 |
| 1965 | 1.17 | 0.68 | r．s． 7 | C．ちゃらす |
| 1966 | 1.30 | 6.76 | r．es | 「．5033 |
| 1967 | 1.34 | U． 77 | 1.1 | －． 5784 |
| 1963 | 1.50 | C．75 | 1.12 | －¢\％ |
| 1969 | 1.52 | 0.76 | 1.03 | $\therefore .50^{\circ}$ |
| 1970 | 1.59 | $0 \cdot 30$ | 1．53 | － $5^{-6}$ |
| 1971 | 1.83 | 0.92 | 1．13 | －5\％＇ |

Sources：Direction of International Trade（18），Direction of Trade（19），and International Financial Sta－ tistics（20），various issues．

APPENDIX C

DISTANCE BETWEEN SAMPLE COUNTRIES

|  | H．S． | cavada | belva | FFACLE | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GTRMA } \\ & \therefore Y, F \cdot R \end{aligned}$ | ITAL．Y | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ufg } \\ & \text { ENA } A \cdot 1 \end{aligned}$ | AVSD | $\begin{array}{ccc} \operatorname{sing} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| U．S． | ） | 2500 | 4000 | 3920 | 4374 | 4haty | なくら」 | 4885 | 4770 |
| caidaba | 2560 | 1 | $363 i$ | 3544 | 3H85 | 45.51 | 3695 | 4285 | 4100 |
| BELLX | 4000 | 3630 | 0 | 344 | 532 | 821 | 131 | 5\％0 | 560 |
| France： | 3920 | 3544 | 344 | 0 | 360 | 554 | 350 | 1810 | 784 |
| Germany | 4374 | 3885 | H32 | ． 500 | 0 | 432 | 524 | 485 | 422 |
| ITALY | 4648 | 4531 | 8 c 1 | 554 | 832 | 0 | 1554 | 276 | 1470 |
| netherland | 4234 | 3035 | 131 | 350 | 524 | 1554 | 1 | 798 | 287 |
| AUSTRIA | 4885 | 4285 | 550 | 1810 | 485 | 276 | 798 | 0 | 757 |
| denmark | 4770 | 4400 | 860 | 784. | 422 | 1470 | 287 | 937 | 0 |
| NGRMAY | 4504 | 4428 | 930 | － 1152 | 1011 | 2026 | 854 | 1504 | 572 |
| FURTUGAL | 3591 | 357.6 | 1159 | 1009： | 1613 | 1154 | 1164 | 2215 | 1398 |
| SHEDEN | 5，387 | 4787 | 110！ | 1325 | 1044 | 2059 | 1053 | 1676 | 8us |
| SWHEERGNO | 4511 | 4135 | 621 | 285 | 493 | 535 | 1031 | 345 | 187 |
| U．K． | 4004 | 3628 | 343 | 455 | 525 | 2284 | 334 | 984 | 5，33 |
| COSTA RILA | 3067 | 3438 | 5071 | 5646 | 2320 | 5453 | 5076 | 5720 | 1，310 |
| salvadua | 3660 | 4537 | 5670 | 6245 | 2925 | 6052 | 5675 | 6325 | bive |
| guatemala | 2511 | 4527 | $57 \mathrm{C3}$ | 0298 | 2938 | 6105 | 512 C | 4378 | b96？ |
| momultas | 2460 | 4630 | 5763 | 6338 | 5808 | 5945 | 3614 | 626．4 | 5402 |
| NICAKAGUA | 2062 | 3720 | 5126 | 5701 | 5381 | 5508 | 「131 | ＂3781 | 勺30 |
| ARGENTINA | 7591 | 7275 | 071 n | 6061 | 0971 | 6460 | 6721 | 1371 | －996 |
| BOLIVIA | ¢273 | 0144 | 7277 | 7852 | 1532 | 7659 | 7282 | 7932 | 7510 |


|  | $\therefore$ \％ | $C A: A: A$ | atbux | $5 \sim A C E$ | $\begin{aligned} & i \in R \in A= \\ & \forall F B Q \end{aligned}$ | ！TaLy | $\begin{aligned} & \text { WEMm } \\ & E H A M: A \end{aligned}$ | $A B=$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| －2a．61L | 6179 | $00^{2} 57$ | 5095 | 5041 | b450 | 5444 | 5100 | 6350 | 5951 |
| Ceflek | 5447 | 6300 | 74.53 | 8020 | 7708 | $7 \times 35$ | ブうか | A113 | 7092 |
| COtMmata | －1 15 | 4061 | 5173 | 5370 | yubo | 5183 | 4806 | 5456 | 5040 |
| ECJAUSA | すから？ | 42 c | 566！ | 6230 | 5916 | 6043 | 5to | 0.316 | 5900 |
| ataI6： | 2309 | 395 | 630． | 9092 | 勺33 | 4，5444 | 5，${ }^{\text {ced }}$ |  | ¢ Side |
| parageay | 7871 | 7575 | boin | 6641 | ¢951 | 6448 | 6702 | 7351 | 995＇ |
| PEN： | 4183 | 5054 | 0187 | 0762 | 0442 | 6569 | 6192 | 6す42 | 1420 |
| WRUgus | 7153 | 0844. | 0cus | 6239 | 6538 | 6046 | 3485 | 6938 | 6si2e |
| vENCLUELA | 3024 | 3431 | 4220 | 4895 | 4681 | 4702 | 4431 | 5081 | 4065 |
| FIMLACO | b620 | 5150 | 1123 | 1516 | 1006 | 2181 | 1046 | 1648 | $8 \%$ ？ |
| GYELCE | 5331 | b214 | 1817 | 1438 | 1387 | 343 | 1509 | 1059 | 3109 |
| TURGEY | 5784 | 5667 | 二32？ | 1892 | 1441 | 755 | 2023 | 1513 | 3 30， 1 |
| ICELAND | 3095 | 2030 | 1474 | 1580 | 1702 | 2773 | 1105 | 2115 | 1514 |
| IREA A M | $\therefore 437$ | 3413 | 72 C | －4？ | 1197 | 20169 | 6to | 1530 | 723 |
| SPAJ | j854 | 4717 | 987 | 839 | 1449 | －50 | 497 | 1865 | $122 \%$ |
| 6？．601 ANA | 4391 | 3577 | 4092 | 4119 | 4347 | 4220 | 1.097 | $47+1$ | $435!$ |
| DUMINIL RP | 3674 | 3079 | 40.34 | 4611 | 4287 | 4417 | 4039 | 4003 | くご＇ |
| HAITL | 9650 | 2132 | 4174 | $4 \times 10$ | 4429 | 4625 | 4179 | 4827 | 4465 |
| －$\triangle M A I C A$ | 3427 | 3033 | 4343 | 4452 | $455 \%$ | 4759 | 4305 | 4950 | 4ej＋2 |
| FAinata | 2ヵ3 | 3704 | 4837 | 5112 | 4092－ | 5319 | 4342 | 5496 | 51.70 |
| TRItua？ | 4036 | 3401 | 40.55 | 41901 | 4310 | 4 H | 4ues | 4710 | 42411 |


|  | wituray | PGRT - | sumben | SGLIZ | U.k. | $\operatorname{GUSA}$ |  | GUAIRE | DURAS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| U.S. | 420: | こ.29! | 5367 | 4511 | 4004 | S067 | 3606 | 2911 | 2400 |
| canala | 41428 | 3575 | 4787 | 41.56 | 3628 | 5438 | 4531 | 45 j 7 | 4030 |
| belux | 930 | 1159 | 1101 | 621 | 34.3 | $5 \times 71$ | 5670 | 5723 | 5763 |
| Fratice | 1152 | 1004 | 1325 | 285 | 455 | 5646 | 6245 | 6.298 | 6338 |
| Gthemal | 1011 | 1613 | 104\% | 495 | 825 | 5320 | 4.925 | 5938 | 5868 |
| italy | 2020 | 1154 | 2054 | 535 | 2284 | 5453 | 6052 | 6105 | 3495 |
| Setmerkand | 854 | 1164 | 1053 | 1031 | 334 | 5076 | 5675 | 5728 | 5018 |
| A JSTRIA | 1504 | 2218 | 1676 | 365 | 984 | 5726 | 6325 | 6378 | 0208 |
| UEWサAKK | 572 | 1398 | 003 | 787 | 553 | 5310 | 5909 | 5962 | $540 ?$ |
| notraty | 4 | 1957 | 344 | 1354 | 1100 | 5809 | 6468 | 6rjel | 04. |
| Powturat | 1957 | 0 | 2167 | 1354 | 12.73 | 4471 | 5470 | 5525 | $54 \downarrow 3$ |
| SuEtita | 32.4 | 2107 | i) | 1553 | 1601 | 6052 | 6651 | 670.4 | 6594 |
| SAITZERLND | 1354 | 1354 | 1353 | a | 834 | 5653 | 6252 | 6305 | 6195 |
| U.K. | 1100 | 127: | 1001 | 334 | 0 | 5069 | 5008 | 5721 | 5611 |
| custa rica | 9809 | 4871 | 0052 | 5653 | 5069 | 0 | 430 | 794 | 773 |
| 3al.valuor | 0468 | 5470 | 6651 | 0252 | 5068 | 636 | 0 | 158 | 150 |
| GuATEALA | 0521 | 5523 | 6704 | 6305 | 5721 | 794 | 158 | 0 | 204 |
| rymdeas | 0411 | 5413 | 0594 | 6195 | 6011 | 773 | 150 | 204 | ) |
| $\therefore$ ItsRAGA | 5924 | 4926 | 0107 | 5700 | 5124 | 2.84 | 352 | 238 | 22? |
| Argentina | 7514 | 5654 | 7697 | 6668 | 6714 | 5939 | 0538 | 6591 | 6379 |
| gowivia | 8075 | 7077 | 8258 | 7459 | 7275 | 2515 | 3273 | 2057 | 3306 |


|  | URARAY | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pukt } \\ & \cup G A L \end{aligned}$ | SUEDEN | $\begin{aligned} & S A I T \angle O \\ & G R G A N O \end{aligned}$ | U．N． | $\frac{\operatorname{cosec} A}{\operatorname{lec}}$ | $\frac{5 A b V}{50}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SLA F } \\ & \therefore \text { ALA } \end{aligned}$ | ${ }^{\mu} j$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Guerll | 0495 | 4019 | 8076 | 5640 | 5693 | 52416 | 5845 | गH\％ | 5303 |
| CHILT | 6くら！ | 7253 | 8454 | H035 | 1451 | 2690 | 34140 | 302－1 | 引！山！ |
| Cububla | $55 * 9$ | 4601 | 5782 | 5303 | 4794 | $\because 70$ | 13 ลら | 1450 | 1323 |
| ECUADOK | 6459 | 3461 | 064？ | 0243 | 3659 | 878 | 10ヶ\％ | 124 ${ }^{2}$ | 1750 |
| $\cdots E X I L$ | 00ヶ1 | 4515 | S＜12 | 0084 | 勺281 | 153 m | 11 H | 974 | 1298 |
| FARAGLAY | 7494 | 5659 | 7 ¢77 | tse40 | 6694 | 14？1 | 3249 | 4349 | 3307 |
| PEK： | 6985 | 5987 | 7168 | 6769 | 0185 | 1584 | 2183 | 1763 | 23.76 |
| URUGLAY | 7081 | 5404 | 7204 | 62.40 | 6281 | 5013 | －21？ | 6205 | 03：5 |
| VEMELUELA | 2224 | 4120 | 5407 | 4902 | 44.4 | 971 | 1570 | 1623 | 1944 |
| FIT：LANU | 1275 | 2102 | 539 | 154 H | 1314 | 6074 | 6075 | 6160 | 6760 |
| WくEECE | 5107 | 1837 | 3977 | 1195 | 5083 | 6136 | 1735 | 678 | 0.928 |
| TuRKEY | 4220 | 2290 | 4430 | 1030 | 3536 | 6589 | 7188 | 7241 | 7281 |
| ICELATV | 1473 | 1019 | 1832 | 1682 | 1089 | 6490 | 7089 | 7142 | 7182 |
| İELAMO | 12．45 | 942 | 1684 | 1180 | 390 | 4854 | ちゃらう | 5＇， 5 | 564to |
| SOAI： | 179\％ | 398 | 1992 | 856 | 1093 | 4913 | ち51で | bsus | 5005 |
| ri．widnina | 4590 | $33^{204}$ | $50 \% 3$ | 4426 | 4090 | 1647 | 2191 | c） 444 | 2083 |
| remertill He | 4832 | 3635 | 3015 | 4617 | 403 | 1000 | 1079 | 173 | $171 \%$ |
| $\cdots \wedge 1 T 1$ | 4972 | 4043 | 5155 | 4825 | 4172 | 1\％！ | 1650 | 11：3 | 17\％ |
| UA\％ICA | 5101 | 3725 | 5204 | 4959 | 1894 | oub | 1427 | 75 | 821 |
| panama | 5035 | 4152 | 5818 | 51119 | 4835 | 533 | 1169 | 13じ | 4\％3 |
| Tidalono | 4653 | 327 | 5030 | 4498 | 4035 | 1313 | 2035 | 2086 | 1749 |


|  | $\because A G A=$ | $A K r \cdot t=$ | $\text { Y }_{1 /} 1=$ | Bracth | chile | Cugai | ECHA | M $5 \times 160$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PARA } \\ & \text { GLAYY } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| U．S． | 200？ | 7591 | 5275 | 0.76 | 5449 | 5158 |  | 2504 | 7391 |
| CA：ADA | 3720 | 7アプ | 0144 | 0 0¢5 | 6320 | 4ッカ1 | 4528 | 3959 | 7．35， |
| Heblex | 126 | 6710 | 7277 | 5695 | $145 \%$ | 5175 | 5001 | 636 | 0046 |
| 1．paive | 5101 | 0001 | 785 2 | 5641 | 8024 | 5370 | 6236 | 60， 6 | 0.041 |
| geriamay | 5301 | 6971 | 7532 | 5\％ | 7703 | り号叁 | 5716 | 5¢3．5 | 6iol |
| ITALY | 5504 | 6408 | 7654 | 51148 | 7835 | 5183 | 6943 | 5984 | 0.448 |
| AETERLAAS | 331 | 6121 | 72¢2 | 510！ | 1458 | 4800 | 50006 | 5280 | 6701 |
| Austiria | 2101 | 7571 | 7452 | 6359 | 0105 | 5456 | 6310 | 5454 | 7351 |
| otnmatre | 5305 | 6955 | 7510 | 5434 | 7642 | 5040 | 5900 | 5＇32？ | 673 |
| OREAY | 5924 | 1514 | 8：175 | 9495 | 8251 | 5599 | 6459 | 6081 | 7490 |
| portugal | 4920 | 5654 | 7077 | 4019 | 1253 | 4001 | 5401 | 4315 | 5639 |
| SOEDE： | 0107 | 7047 | mess | n67n | 0434 | 5762 | 6042 | 5412 | 7677 |
| SAITEERLIND | 5708 | 6008 | 7859 | 5048 | 8035 | 5343 | 62.43 | 6084 | 6648 |
| U．K． | 5124 | 6716 | 7275 | 5093 | 7451 | 4797 | 50.59 | 5281 | 204： |
| Custa rila | 284 | 5939 | 2515 | 5246 | 2490 | 370 | 878 | 1434 | 1421 |
| SALVAMUR | 352 | 63080 | $3{ }^{2} 73$ | 5845 | 3440 | 1385 | 10．27 | 1101 | 5296 |
| guateriala | 234 | － 0 ： | 2057 | 5894 | 3024 | 1438 | 1242 | 974 | 3349 |
| mojubumas | 222 | 0379 | 3360 | 5363 | 5442 | 1363 | 1150 | 1246 | 5357 |
| －jcalrgila | ， | 5994 | 2700 | c35： | 2875 | （2） | 1071 | 1172 | 2752 |
| A AGEMT．A | ， 994 | 0 | 1215 | 1726 | 2769 | 5920 | 5126 | 7\％64 | 450 |
| r．llata | 2700 | 1215 | 0 | 464 | 876 | 25.44 | 1770 | 3n＊4 | ses |


|  | HEXU | $\operatorname{trya}$ | VEFEA | GAMO | gmekce | TuRKE. | LCE: | LAE | SFal: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.s. | 4183 | 715\% | 3029 | 5625 | 勺321 | 5784 | 3095 | 345 | Stior |
| canaja | 554 | 6844 | 3451 | 5150 | 5214 | 5601 | 2630 | 3413 | 4717 |
| BE.L: $X$ | 6187 | S283 | 4220 | 1123 | 1817 | 2322 | 1474 | 722 | 987 |
| 1-icaince | 6762 | 6239 | 4895 | 1518 | 1430 | 1892 | 1586 | 642 | 839 |
|  | 0.142 | 0538 | 4.4.9 | 1066 | 1387 | 1841 | 1102 | 1197 | 1444 |
| ITALY | 6569 | 6046 | 4702 | 2081 | 343 | 755 | 2773 | 2069 | 6'so |
| NETMERLANS | 0192 | 6200 | 401 | 1040 | 1564 | 2023 | 1105 | 086 | 990 |
| Alstiria | 0842 | 0938 | $50 \times 1$ | 1098 | 1059 | 1513 | 2115 | 1330 | 186 |
| DENMARK | 0426 | 6522 | 4nts | 872 | 3109 | 3661 | 1514 | 920 | 12.2 |
| moknay | 0985 | 7081 | bect | 1275 | 3707 | 4220 | 1473 | 1240 | 1792 |
| PaKTUGAL | 5987 | 5464 | 4120 | 2102 | 1837 | 2290 | 1619 | 942 | 398 |
| SWEDEN | 7168 | 7264 | 5407 | 539 | 5977 | 4430 | 1832 | 1684 | 1942 |
| SUITZERLIUS | 6769 | 6246 | 4902 | 1548 | 1196 | 1650 | 1882 | 1180 | 856 |
| U.K. | 0185 | 0281 | 4424 | 1314 | 3083 | 5530 | 1084 | 376 | 1043 |
| Custa kica | 1584 | 5613 | 911 | 0074 | 0136 | 6589 | 6490 | $485 \%$ | 4916 |
| Salyadur | 2183 | 6212 | 1570 | 0673 | 6735 | 7188 | 7089 | 5459 | 56te |
| Gutit Ala | 1763 | 020'0 | 1023 | 072\% | 0788 | 7241 | 7142 | 5390 | ك'0.35 |
| midoduas | 2276 | 0505 | 1644 | 0766 | 6828 | 7291 | 7182 | 5240 | bous |
| vicaivagua | 1000 | 12000 | 1220 | 6129 | 6191 | 6064 | 6545 | 4909 | 4964 |
| ARGENTINA | 4399 | 445 | 5095 | 7714 | 7151 | 7604 | 7505 | 6499 | 5865 |
| BULIVIA | 1013 | 3545 | 3451 | 3280 | 8342 | 8795 | 8696 | 7900 | 7119 |



|  |  | UC | MAI 1 | $\underset{C A}{\forall A M}=$ | PANAAA | $T K T N I$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| U－ | 4591 | 3074 | 3650 | 31127 | 2833 | 4035 |
| CA： A：$_{\text {a }}$ | 3217 | 3077 | 3732 | 5033 | 3104 | 3401 |
| REL：$X$ | 4092 | 40） 4 | 4114 | 4303 | 4837 | 4055 |
| FidACL | 4414 | $461:$ | 4818 | 4952 | b412 | 4491 |
| SEfinA $Y$ | 4547 | 4389 | 4429 | 4556 | 5.97 | 4310 |
| LTALY | 4220 | 4417 | 4021 | 4753 | 5214 | 4298 |
|  | 4097 | 4034 | 4172 | 4308 | 4842 | 4000 |
| A：STAIA | 4747 | 4089. | 4829 | 4954 | 549\％ | 4710 |
| Gtwitk | 4331 | 4213 | 4413 | 4542 | 5076 | 42.94 |
| URAAY | $4 \times 90$ | 4 A 3 ？ | 4972 | 5101 | 5635 | 485． 3 |
| FIRTUSAL | 5264 | 3035 | 4045 | 5725 | 4152 | 3287 |
| SッECL： | 5075 | 5016 | 5155 | 5284 | 5818 | 50.30 |
|  | 4420 | 4017 | 4825 | 4959 | 5419 | 4448 |
| U．＊＊ | 4096 | 405 | 4172 | 1894 | 4875 | 4053 |
| Custa irJla | 1647 | 1080 | 1051 | 605 | 533 | 1313 |
| GAL－Ainge | 2391 | 1678 | 1650 | 1427 | 11.69 | 2035 |
| G．j／4TEMI．A | 244：4 | 1732 | 1703 | 715 | 1327 | 206\％ |
| Mandens | cods | 1712 | 1745 | 821 | 403 | 1749 |
| －JChis doln | 184？ | 924 | 840 | 363 | 289 | 1542 |
|  | 4271 | Sed | 5474 | 5514 | 12705 | 6907 |
| dutuja | 5934 | うくす。 | 32b7 | 3034 | 2340 | 3257 |


|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BRIT: } \\ \text { GUIANA } \end{gathered}$ | DOMINE | HAITI | JAMAI= CA | panama | TRINI* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brazil | 3253 | 4189 | 4557 | 4524 | 4684 | 3578 |
| Chile | $4174^{\circ}$ | 3462 | 3433 | 3210 | 2616 | 3818 |
| CULOMBIA | 1522 | 838 | 892 | 742 | 552 | 1838 |
| ECUADİR | 2382 | 1670 | 1641 | 1418 | 824 | 2026 |
| MEXICD | 3221 | 1796 | 2480 | 1410 | 1663 | 2382 |
| paraguay | 4254 | 5181 | 5558 | 5524 | 5085 | 6887 |
| peru | 2908 | 2190 | 2167 | 1944 | 1350 | 2552 |
| uruguay | 3840 | 6225 | 6196 | 5973 | 5267 | 6581 |
| venezuela | 821 | 496 | 1554 | 1331 | 693 | 1939 |
| FInLAND | 5095 | 5037 | 5177 | 5306 | 5840 | 5058 |
| greece | 4090 | 5100 | 5308 | 5442 | 5902 | 4981 |
| turkey | 5362 | 5553 | 5761 | 5895 | 6355 | 5434 |
| ICEILAND | 5263 | 5454 | 5662 | 5796 | 4098 | 5335 |
| IRELAND | 3875 | 3817 | 3957 | 4086 | 4020 | 3838 |
| SPAIN | 3686 | 4877 | 4085 | 4219 | 4679 | 3758 |
| Br. GUIANA | 0 | 2404 | 2375 | 1334. | 1515 | 376 |
| duminic rp | 2404 | ? | 453 | 430 | 802 | 681 |
| HAITI | 2375 | 453 | 0 | 277 | 817 | 1053 |
| jailaica | 1334. | 430 | 277 | 0 | 551 | 1003 |
| panama | 1515 | 802 | 817 | 551 | $\bigcirc$ | 1159 |
| TRINIUAD | 376 | 68 ! | 1053 | 1003 | \$159 | 0 |

Sources: Brown, Robert T., Transport and the Economic Integration of South America (11), and U. S. Department of the Navy, Distance Between Ports (42).

APPENDIX D

LIST OF NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES

| Country | Neighbors |
| :--- | :--- |
| United States | Canada, Mexico |
| Canada | United States |
| Belgium | France, Germany, F.R., Luxembourg, <br> Netherlands |
| France | Belgium, Germany, F.R., Italy, <br> Luxembourg, Switzerland, Spain |
| Germany, F.R. | Belgium, France, Luxembourg, Austria, |
| Italy | Netherlands, Denmark, Switzerland |
| Luxembourg | France, Austria, Switzerland |
| Netherlands | Belgium, France, Germany, F.R. |
| Austria | Belgium, Germany, F.R, |
| Denmark | Germany, F.R., Italy, Switzerland |
| Norway | Germany, F.R. |
| Portugal | Sweden, Finland |
| Sweden | Spain |
| Switzerland | Norway, Finland |
| United Kingdom | France, Portugal |
| Finland | France, Germany, F.R., Italy, |
| Greece | Austria |
| Irelarkey | Norway, Sweden |
| Ireland |  |

TABLE XVI (Continued)

| Country | Neighbors |
| :---: | :---: |
| Costa Rica | Nicaragua, Panama |
| E1 Salvador | Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua |
| Guatemala | E1 Salvador, Honduras, Mexico |
| Honduras | E1 Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua |
| Nicaragua | Cost Rica, E1 Salvador, Honduras |
| Argentina | Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Uruguay |
| Bolivia | Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Peru |
| Brazil | Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela, British Guina |
| Chile | Argentina, Bolivia, Peru |
| Colombia | Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Panama Venezuela |
| Ecuador | Colombia, Peru |
| Mexico | United States, Guatemala |
| Paraguay | Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil |
| Peru | Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador |
| Uruguay | Argentina, Brazil |
| Venezuela | Brazil, Colombia, British Guina |
| British Guina | Brazil, Venezuela |
| Dominican Republic |  |
| Haiti |  |
| Jaimaica |  |
| Panama | Costa Rica |

APPENDIX E

# determination of the equality of the estimated <br> PREFERENCE DUMMY PARAMETERS IN 

THE DIFFERENT MODELS

The three equations developed and estimated in Chapter IV have some elements in common: a) the dependent variable; b) the explanatory variables for gross national product of the importing and exporting countries, distance between the countries and the dummy variable for neighboring countries; and, c) the dummy variables for gross trade creation within the preference groups.

A procedure was developed to test the equality of the estimated coefficients for the preference dummy variables in the three different structural equations (4.3, 4.4 and 4.5). If the null hypothesis of equality cannot be statistically rejected, then it implies that the underlying structural relationships described in the more basic forms (4.3 and 4.4) are not affected by the addition of all the preference dummy variables in (4.5).

Rewrite (4.3):*
*In this appendix the subscripts one through four refer to the EEC, EFTA, CACM and LAFTA respectively. In (4.3-4.5) these preference variable subscripts were greater by one.

$$
\begin{align*}
\log \mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{mx}} & =\log \beta_{\mathrm{o}}+\alpha_{1} \mathrm{P}_{11}+\alpha_{2} \mathrm{P}_{22}+\alpha_{3} \mathrm{P}_{33}+\alpha_{4} \mathrm{P}_{44}+\beta_{1} \log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}} \\
& +\beta_{2} \log \mathrm{GNP}_{x_{t}}+\beta_{3} \log \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}+\beta_{4} \mathrm{NEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}+\log \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{t}} \tag{1}
\end{align*}
$$

The null hypothesis is:

$$
H_{o}: \quad \alpha_{i}=\alpha_{\text {io }} \quad(i=1, \ldots, 4)
$$

where:
$\alpha_{\text {io }}=$ estimated coefficient for $P_{i i}$ in (4.3).
The test statistic used to test the hypothesis is:

$$
\mathrm{F}_{\alpha, 4, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{k}}=\frac{\mathrm{AC}^{-1} \mathrm{~A}^{1} / 4}{\mathrm{ESS} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{k}}
$$

where:

$$
\left.A=\left[\hat{\alpha}_{1}-\alpha_{10}\right),\left(\hat{\alpha}_{2}-\alpha_{20}\right),\left(\hat{\alpha}_{3}-\alpha_{30}\right),\left(\hat{\alpha}_{4}-\alpha_{40}\right)\right]
$$

and $C$ is a $4 \times 4$ matrix of the form:

$$
C=\left[\begin{array}{llll}
C_{11} & C_{12} & C_{13} & C_{14} \\
C_{21} & C_{22} & C_{23} & C_{24} \\
C_{31} & C_{32} & C_{33} & C_{34} \\
C_{41} & C_{42} & C_{43} & C_{44}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where:
$C_{i j}$ is the $i j^{\text {th }}$ element of $\left(X^{1} X\right)^{-1}$. Two sample years were arbitrarily selected for this test--one corresponding to the preintegration period (1955) and the other falling in the post-integration period (1965), respectively.

The results for 1955 are shown below:

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\mathrm{ESS} & =1961.6320 & \mathrm{~N}-\mathrm{K}=1100 \\
\mathrm{~N} & =1109 & \mathrm{ESS} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{k}=1.7833 \\
\mathrm{~K} & =9 &
\end{array}
$$


where:
$A_{2}$ and $A_{3}$ correspond to the differences between the estimated coefficients of equations (4.3) and (4.4), and equations (4.3) and (4.5) respectively.
then:
$A_{2} C^{-1} A_{2}^{1}=6.2176$
$A_{3} C^{-1} A_{3}^{1}=3.5044$
Now, the F statistics calculated for $\mathrm{A}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{A}_{3}$ are:
F test of (4.4) $=\frac{6.2176 / 4}{1.7833}=0.8716$
$F$ test of $(4.5)=\frac{3.5044 / 4}{1.7833}=0.4913$

Since $F_{(0.05,4,1100)}=2.34$, the null hypothesis cannot be rejected, implying that the coefficients from the three equations come from the same population.

The same procedure was followed for 1965:
$F$ test of (4.4) $=\frac{4.2204 / 4}{1.3951}=0.7564$
F test of (4.5) $=\frac{5.7520 / 4}{1.3951}=1.0308$

Again, it is impossible to reject the null hypothesis at the 95 percent level of statistical confidence. Hence, there is evidence that observed differences in the estimated value of the GTC coefficients correspond to random disturbances and that they came from the same population.

APPENDIX F

TABLE XVII
IMPACT OF ECONOMIC AND PREFERENCE FORCES ON TRADE FLOW ESTIMATED BY MODEL (4.3): 1951-69*

| Variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Coefficient of Determination |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Constant | $\begin{aligned} & l \log \\ & \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \log _{\mathrm{GNP}}^{\mathrm{x}} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \log \\ & \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}} \end{aligned}$ | DNEIGH $_{\text {mx }}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{22}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{33}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{44}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{55}$ |  |
| 1951 | 4.3111 | $\begin{gathered} 0.8024 \\ (31.1191) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.8102 \\ (30.0166) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6570 \\ (-9.8223) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5812 \\ (2.8363) \end{gathered}$ | -0.2184 | 0.2290 | -0.4713 | -0.8908 | 69.77\% |
| 1952 | 4.6310 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7804 \\ (30.8058) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.8076 \\ (29.7705) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.7146 \\ (-10.6077) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.4883 \\ (2.3204) \end{gathered}$ | -0.2309 | 0.1315 | -0.1006 | -1.2988 | 68.34\% |
| 1953 | 5.0028 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7552 \\ (33.7964) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7454 \\ (31.5455) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.7430 \\ (-12.9442) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5381 \\ (2.8195) \end{gathered}$ | 0.0090 | 0.0523 | -0.6605 | -1.2235 | 70.57\% |
| 1954 | 3.8382 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7685 \\ (33.6900) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7660 \\ (31.6790) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6143 \\ (-10.9369) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5655 \\ (3.0200) \end{gathered}$ | 0.2817 | 0.2280 | 0.0436 | -1.3017 | 68.49\% |
| 1955 | 4.1513 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7584 \\ (33.2546) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7422 \\ (31.1518) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6517 \\ (-11.5658) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3856 \\ (2.0472) \end{gathered}$ | 0.3459 | 0.2774 | -0.1731 | -0.7837 | 66.46\% |
| 1956 | 4.3143 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7617 \\ (33.2000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7524 \\ (31.4162) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6767 \\ (-11.9144) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3145 \\ (1.6547) \end{gathered}$ | 0.3426 | 0.2647 | -0.2921 | -0.7129 | 66.74\% |
| 1957 | 3.7339 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7532 \\ (32.5558) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7446 \\ (30.6534) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6016 \\ (-10.4632) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.4207 \\ (2.1988) \end{gathered}$ | 0.4422 | 0.2993 | -0.1680 | -0.7908 | 65.48\% |
| 1958 | 3.6029 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7471 \\ (30.9024) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7348 \\ (31.9410) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5892 \\ (-10.5756) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5368 \\ (2.9109) \end{gathered}$ | 0.3843 | 0.3220 | -0.2233 | -0.6371 | 66.86\% |
| 1959 | 3.5343 | $\begin{gathered} 0.6730 \\ (28.2956) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7172 \\ (30.3181) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5422 \\ (-9.7289) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5541 \\ (3.0868) \end{gathered}$ | 0.6980 | 0.2633 | 0.1432 | -0.9101 | -63.87\% |

TABLE XVII (Continued)

| Variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ```Coefficient of Determination``` |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Constant | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \log \\ & \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \log \\ & \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{log} \\ & \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}} \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{DNEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{22}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{33}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{44}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{55}$ |  |
| 1960 | 3.9781 | $\begin{gathered} 0.6669 \\ (28.5713) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7136 \\ (30.7268) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.5890 \\ (-10.5244) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5166 \\ (2.9170) \end{gathered}$ | 0.7117 | 0.1904 | 0.0289 | -1.0914 | 65.12\% |
| 1961 | 4.2920 | $\begin{gathered} 0.6758 \\ (29.0805) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7399 \\ (32.2040) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6454 \\ (-11.7274) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5452 \\ (3.1651) \end{gathered}$ | 0.6216 | 0.2182 | 0.0931 | -1.2853 | 66.90\% |
| 1962 | 4.2233 | $\begin{gathered} 0.6797 \\ (30.5755) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7192 \\ (32.3701) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6267 \\ (-11.9769) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.4291 \\ (2.5759) \end{gathered}$ | 0.7269 | 0.1563 | 0.3818 | -0.9244 | 67.75\% |
| 1963 | 3.8947 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7110 \\ (33.4262) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7856 \\ (36.3366) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6289 \\ (-12.4074) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3335 \\ (2.0679) \end{gathered}$ | 0.8181 | 0.2515 | 0.7108 | -0.5250 | 70.16\% |
| 1964 | 4.1396 | $\begin{gathered} 0.7105 \\ (34.8199) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7475 \\ (36.1845) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6496 \\ (-13.2945) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3379 \\ (2.1628) \end{gathered}$ | 0.8219 | 0.2881 | 1.2909 | -0.4252 | 70.84\% |
| 1965 | 4.0625 | $\begin{gathered} 0.6985 \\ (33.2665) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7647 \\ (36.1845) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6484 \\ (-12.7461) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.2976 \\ (1.8532) \end{gathered}$ | 0.8846 | 0.3340 | 1.6054 | -0.2244 | 69.75\% |
| 1966 | 4.3618 | $\begin{gathered} 0.6803 \\ (33.5381) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7391 \\ (36.2362) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6744 \\ (-13.5880) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.2342 \\ (1.4763) \end{gathered}$ | 0.9669 | 0.3397 | 1.7058 | -0.1042 | 69.82\% |
| 1967 | 3.7528 | $\begin{gathered} 0.6744 \\ (32.6438) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.7677 \\ (36.8707) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6156 \\ (-12.0274) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3405 \\ (2.0712) \end{gathered}$ | 1.0291 | 0.4834 | 2.0473 | -0.0091 | 69.52\% |
| 1968 | 3.3415 | $\begin{gathered} 0.8167 \\ (38.6702) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.8449 \\ (39.4024) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.6617 \\ (-12.2253) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.4058 \\ (2.2583) \end{gathered}$ | 0.8312 | 0.5193 | 2.7855 | -0.0827 | 70.90\% |
| 1969 | 3.2001 | $\begin{gathered} 0.9186 \\ (40.1671) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.9601 \\ (41.6049) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.7479 \\ (-12.4107) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.3564 \\ (1.7126) \end{gathered}$ | 0.6920 | 0.6092 | 3.4000 | 0.2925 | 70.47\% |

[^2]APPENDIX G

TABLE XVIII
IMPACT OF ECONOMIC AND PREFERENCE FORCES ON ${ }^{\text {TRADE }}$ FLOW ESTIMATED BY MODEL (4.4): 1951-69*

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Variable } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { Statistic } \end{gathered}$ | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 |
| Constant | 4.55 | 4.56 | 4.83 | 3.42 | 3.62 |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.78 \\ (26.59) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.77 \\ (26.37) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.73 \\ (28.26) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.72 \\ (27.75) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.71 \\ (27.15) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.80 \\ (26.43) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.80 \\ (26.20) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ (27.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ (27.11) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.71 \\ (26.28) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\operatorname{log~} \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.68 \\ (-8.89) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.69 \\ (-9.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.71 \\ (-11.20) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.58 \\ (-9.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.60 \\ (-9.57) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{DNEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.56 \\ (2.69) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.53 \\ (2.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.59 \\ (3.09) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.61 \\ (3.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.45 \\ (2.40) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{D}_{22}$ | -0.16 | -0.30 | 0.04 | 0.60 | 0.72 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{33}$ | 0.26 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.50 | 0.58 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{44}$ | -0.58 | -0.23 | -0.76 | 0.16 | -0.07 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{55}$ | -0.86 | -1.44 | -1.29 | -1.11 | -0.60 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{2}$ | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 0.42 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{3}$ | 0.05 | -0.15 | -0.11 | 0.14 | 0.19 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{4}$ | -0.45 | -0.37 | -0.40 | -0.25 | -0.27 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{5}$ | 0.22 | -0.11 | 0.01 | 0.20 | 0.12 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.19 | 0.49 | 0.53 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | -0.03 | -0.11 | -0.12 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{4}$ | -0.17 | -0.10 | -0.04 | 0.17 | -0.09 |
| Coef. of Det.** | 0.70 | 0.69 | 0.71 | 0.69 | 0.68 |

TABLE XVIII (Continued)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Variable } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { Statistic } \end{gathered}$ | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 |
| Constant | 3.98 | 3.17 | 3.27 | 3.21 | 3.60 |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.71 \\ (26.87) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.71 \\ (26.78) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.71 \\ (27.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (24.78) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.65 \\ (24.90) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.72 \\ (26.25) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.71 \\ (25.45) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.70 \\ (26.84) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (25.89) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.68 \\ (25.86) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\log \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.65 \\ (-10.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.55 \\ (-8.70) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.57 \\ (-9.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.54 \\ (-8.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.57 \\ (-8.94) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\text { DNEIGH }_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.36 \\ (1.90) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.48 \\ (2.51) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.57 \\ (3.09) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.56 \\ (3.14) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.55 \\ (3.09) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{D}_{22}$ | 0.72 | 0.88 | 0.80 | 1.12 | 1.11 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{33}$ | 0.58 | 0.67 | 0.68 | 0.66 | 0.55 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{44}$ | -0.50 | 0.01 | -0.07 | 0.43 | 0.24 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{55}$ | -0.50 | -0.54 | -0.39 | -0.56 | -0.82 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{2}$ | 0.48 | 0.57 | 0.47 | 0.35 | 0.44 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{3}$ | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.19 | 0.24 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{4}$ | -0.29 | -0.13 | -0.25 | -0.01 | 0.02 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{5}$ | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.23 | 0.12 | 0.26 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | 0.53 | 0.62 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.54 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.24 | 0.08 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{4}$ | -0.12 | -0.01 | 0.08 | 0.06 | -0.24 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{5}$ | 0.21 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.07 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Coef. of } \\ & \text { Det. ** } \end{aligned}$ | 0.68 | 0.67 | 0.68 | 0.65 | 0.66 |

TABLE XVIII (Continued)

| ```Variable or Statistic``` | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 |
| Constant | 4.02 | 4.16 | 3.88 | 4.07 | 4.15 |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (25.06) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.68 \\ (26.70) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.70 \\ (28.49) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (29.26) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.68 \\ (28.23) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\log \mathrm{GNP}_{\mathrm{x}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.70 \\ (26.96) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (27.06) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.76 \\ (30.32) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.74 \\ (30.67) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.76 \\ (31.07) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\log \mathrm{DIST}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.62 \\ (-9.80) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.63 \\ (-10.64) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.64 \\ (-11.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.65 \\ (-11.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.68 \\ (-11.72) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{DNEIGH}_{\mathrm{mx}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.59 \\ (3.38) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.44 \\ (2.62) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.34 \\ (2.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.35 \\ (2.21) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.28 \\ (1.74) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{D}_{22}$ | 0.87 | 0.96 | 1.07 | 1.03 | 1.09 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{33}$ | 0.43 | 0.36 | 0.48 | 0.47 | 0.54 |
| D 44 | 0.16 | 0.40 | 0.79 | 1.37 | 1.71 |
| $\mathrm{D}_{55}$ | -1.15 | -0.76 | -0.34 | -0.27 | -0.02 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{2}$ | 0.26 | 0.23 | 0.28 | 0.25 | 0.22 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{3}$ | 0.05 | 0.03 | -0.06 | -0.06 | -0.09 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{4}$ | -0.14 | 0.01 | -0.03 | -0.07 | 0.02 |
| $\mathrm{E}_{5}$ | 0.09 | 0.21 | 0.07 | -0.06 | -0.05 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.43 | 0.40 | 0.44 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.09 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{4}$ | -0.23 | -0.17 | -0.09 | 0.06 | 0.18 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{5}$ | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.33 | 0.32 | 0.49 |
| Coef. of Det.** | 0.68 | 0.68 | 0.71 | 0.72 | 0.71 |

TABLE XVIII (Continued)


APPENDIX H

TABLE XIX

NUMBER OF SAMPLE OBSERVATIONS AND SAMPLE SIZE AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POSSIBLE, BY YEAR

| YEAR | OBSERVATIONS | PERCENT OF TOTAL* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1951. | 776 | 43.79 |
| 1952 | 820 | 46.28 |
| 1953 | 921 | 51.98 |
| 1954 | 1017 | 57.39 |
| 1955 | 1109 | 62.58 |
| 1956 | 1114 | 62.87 |
| 1957 | 1119 | 63.15 |
| 1958 | 1151 | 62.92 |
| 1959 | 1034 | 58.35 |
| 1960 | 1031 | 58.18 |
| 1961 | 1035 | 58.41 |
| 1962 | 1028 | 58.01 |
| 1963 | 1094 | 61.74 |
| 1964 | 1101 | 62.13 |
| 1965 | 1113 | 62.81 |
| 1966 | 1117 | 63.04 |
| 1967 | 1117 | 63.04 |
| 1968 | 1277 | 72.07 |
| 1969 | 1459 | 82.34 |

${ }^{*}$ Total possible is 1722 observations.

APPENDIX I

TABLE XX
ACTUAL TRADE FLOWS AMONG PREFERENCE GROUPS AND THE U. S. AND CANADA: 1951-69

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting (iroup |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U.S. \& C. | EEC | EF'TA | CACM | LAF'A |
| 1951 |  | --- | --mil | of do | - - | - - - |
|  | li.S. \& C. | 4969.10 | 2079.00 | 2685.30 | 1.73 .00 | 2894.70 |
|  | EEC | 836.90 | 1834.60 | 2849.10 | 19.80 | 784.00 |
|  | EFTA | 1275.50 | 1789.50 | 2578.10 | 12.80 | 769.40 |
|  | CACM | 204.70 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 6.00 | 0.80 |
|  | LAFTA | 2701.50 | 867.00 | 928.90 | 8.20 | 511.20 |
| 1952 | U.S. \& C. | 5452.60 | 2120.40 | 2431.90 | 182.20 | 2913.60 |
|  | EEC | 767.70 | 1923.20 | 2517.30 | 23.90 | 723.70 |
|  | EF'ra | 1267.10 | 1935.30 | 2401.90 | 1.6.30 | 714.10 |
|  | CACM | 200.10 | 18.60 | 8.70 | 6.80 | 2.00 |
|  | LAFTA | 2819.30 | 696.00 | 580.80 | 7.70 | 469.50 |
| 1953 | U.S. \& C. | 5763.10 | 1877.00 | 2160.90 | 212.50 | 2479.90 |
|  | EEC | 1177.70 | 3937.00 | 3131.30 | 39.60 | 798.70 |
|  | EFTA | 1496.90 | 2460.50 | 2438.70 | 19.70 | 479.90 |
|  | C^CM | 234.10 | 48.80 | 13.70 | 1.0 .40 | 8.20 |
|  | LAFTA | 2874.30 | 812.70 | 706.10 | 9.20 | 58.L. 10 |
| 1954 | U.S. \& C. | 5451.50 | 2443.30 | 2182.90 | 234.50 | 2673.10 |
|  | EEC | 1068.70 | 4550.00 | 3706.30 | 52.20 | 965.00 |
|  | EFTA | 1332.50 | 2632.00 | 2606.00 | 22.70 | 545.00 |
|  | CACM | 234.20 | 71.90 | 23.90 | 13.30 | 4.90 |
|  | LIAFTA | 2775.40 | 1106.00 | 793.60 | 11.20 | 558.90 |

TABLE XX (Continued)

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U.S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
| 1955 | U.S. \& C. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | EEC | 1300.70 | 5110.69 | 4353.59 | 34.40 | 735.00 |
|  | EFTA | 1483.60 | 3015.60 | 2779.10 | 25.10 | 619.00 |
|  | CACM | 228.80 | 105.00 | 24.70 | 12.80 | 5.50 |
|  | LAFTA | 2871.00 | 1141.90 | 904.80 | 13.60 | 743.80 |
| 1956 | U.S. \& C. | 7150.80 | 3446.90 | 3121.60 | 278.30 | 2976.40 |
|  | EEC | 1656.40 | 5896.48 | 4752.20 | 41.40 | 659.90 |
|  | EFTA | 1819.20 | 3541.90 | 2984.90 | 28.30 | 639.50 |
|  | CACM | 214.90 | 104.00 | 27.60 | 13.50 | 4.50 |
|  | LAFTA | 3205.90 | 1435.40 | 1001.90 | 15.20 | 624.90 |
| 1957 | U.S. \& C. | 7110.30 | 4240.60 | 3409.20 | 296.80 | 3773.80 |
|  | EEC | 1796.80 | 6560.19 | 5526.28 | 64.70 | 1025.30 |
|  | EFTA | 1881.30 | 3796.10 | 3187.20 | 31.00 | 781.40 |
|  | CACM | 227.20 | 140.40 | 32.20 | 16.50 | 8.40 |
|  | LAFTA | 3339.20 | 1515.50 | 1159.40 | 15.90 | 701.00 |
| 1958 | U.S. \& C. | 6398.10 | 3230.20 | 2781.80 | 278.20 | 3201.80 |
|  | EEC | 1930.00 | 6276.09 | 5207.49 | 68.80 | 1143.90 |
|  | EFTA | 1983.80 | 3633.30 | 3036.10 | 35.60 | 702.20 |
|  | CACM | 222.70 | 133.40 | 28.60 | 20.60 | 7.20 |
|  | LAFTA | 3096.20 | 1355.60 | 1071.30 | 16.10 | 1287.00 |

## TABLE XX (Continued)

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U.S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
| 1959 | U.S. \& C. | $\begin{aligned} & -\overline{-}-\overline{-}--\overline{-} \text { millions of dollars } \\ & 2984.30 \\ & 2853.50 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $247.70$ | $-\overline{2978.70}$ |
|  | EEC | 2713.80 | 8082.98 | 5620.88 | 83.00 | 1239.40 |
|  | EFTA | 2499.70 | 3944.40 | 3242.00 | 29.90 | 690.70 |
|  | CACM | 193.50 | 129.50 | 27.60 | 27.00 | 6.50 |
|  | LAFTA | 2891.00 | 1440.80 | 1154.90 | 14.60 | 631.40 |
| 1960 | U.S. \& C. | 6948.10 | 4276.60 | 3844.20 | 260.10 | 3166.40 |
|  | EEC | 2563.10 | 10155.99 | 6575.39 | 101.00 | 1388.30 |
|  | EFTA | 2277.10 | 4512.70 | 3732.30 | 32.70 | 761.20 |
|  | CACM | 194.10 | 117.00 | 27.30 | 31.90 | 5.50 |
|  | LAFTA | 3149.60 | 1609.40 | 1165.10 | 13.40 | 654.30 |
| 1961 | U.S. \& C. | 7167.60 | 4543.10 | 3501.60 | 240.30 | 3303.70 |
|  | EEC | 2543.90 | 11704.87 | 7163.18 | 97.90 | 1539.00 |
|  | EFTA | 2207.50 | 4946.98 | 4050.10 | 31.60 | 847.70 |
|  | CACM | 214.80 | 119.30 | 25.40 | 35.70 | 6.10 |
|  | LAFTA | 3705.20 | 1643.90 | 1090.19 | 13.30 | 581.79 |
| 1962 | U.S. \& C. | 7709.40 | 4929.89 | 3501.90 | 267.30 | 3139.30 |
|  | EEC | 2767.40 | 13442.57 | 7637.77 | 105.80 | 1577.00 |
|  | EFTA | 2349.40 | 5562.88 | 4340.09 | 36.30 | 770.20 |
|  | CACM | 225.70 | 132.20 | 29.50 | 47.20 | 15.50 |
|  | LAFTA | 3308.60 | 1939.20 | 1177.79 | 1.5 .60 | 627.09 |

TABLE XX (Continued)


TABLE XX (Continued)

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U.S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
| 1967 | U.S. \& C. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | EEC | 5366.57 | 24232.58 | 11009.38 | 152.20 | 1762.75 |
|  | EFTA | 3960.30 | 7167.57 | 7403.48 | 68.90 | 894.28 |
|  | CACM | 347.65 | 204.90 | 57.30 | 207.60 | 3.38 |
|  | LAFTA | 3933.93 | 2432.70 | 1293.80 | 43.70 | 964.72 |
| 1968 | U.S. \& C. | 18262.47 | 7159.49 | 5498.69 | 411.47 | 4349.59 |
|  | EEC | 6890.27 | 28421.18 | 11712.98 | 143.32 | 1906.00 |
|  | EFTA | 4571.77 | 7951.66 | 7736.48 | 60.49 | 1024.44 |
|  | CACM | 391.66 | 229.10 | 59.70 | 251.27 | 2.87 |
|  | LAFTA | 4377.77 | 2340.90 | 1256.50 | 54.13 | 1081.14 |
| 1969 | U.S. \& C. | 20921.46 | 8159.49 | 5779.50 | 396.07 | 4520.79 |
|  | EEC | 6920.73 | 36313.87 | 13040.94 | 157.13 | 2124.83 |
|  | EFTA | 4805.67 | 9673.27 | 8958.48 | 70.60 | 1093.60 |
|  | CACM | 419.42 | 235.90 | 58.28 | 254.55 | 4.00 |
|  | LAFTA | 4271.39 | 2801.40 | 1422.97 | 59.23 | 1306.96 |

Sources: Direction of International Trade (18), and Direction of Trade (19), various issues.

APPENDIX J

TABLE XXI
ESTIMATED TRADE FLOWS AMONG PREFERENCE GROUPS AND THE U. S. AND CANADA ASSUMING NO INTEGRATIONS: 1961-69

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U.S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
|  |  | ---- | ---mi | ns of do | -- | --- |
| 1961 | U.S. \& C. | 9302.38 | 6541.77 | - 3915.80 | 221.69 | 3631.85 |
|  | EEC | 4563.53 | 5635.04 | 12325.30 | 199.04 | 2790.52 |
|  | EFTA | 2678.50 | 6212.59 | 4408.96 | 53.45 | 1089.98 |
|  | CACM | 256.64 | 162.67 | 29.18 | 32.62 | 4.24 |
|  | LAFTA | 4789.07 | 2434.81 | 1310.56 | 21.79 | 762.74 |
| 1962 | U.S. \& C. | 10005.55 | 7098.73 | 3916.13 | 246.60 | 3451.12 |
|  | EEC | 4964.47 | 6471.62 | 13141.90 | 215.11 | 2859.42 |
|  | EFTA | 2850.68 | 6986.05 | 4724.65 | 61.40 | 990.33 |
|  | CACM | 269.67 | 180.26 | 33.89 | 43.13 | 10.78 |
|  | LAFTA | 4276.45 | 2872.18 | 1415.86 | 25.56 | 822.12 |
| 1963 | U.S. \& C. | 10857.67 | 8493.24 | 3788.81 | 185.02 | 3087.89 |
|  | EEC | 5826.42 | 5852.75 | 14409.89 | 256.12 | 2540.03 |
|  | EFTA | 3075.52 | 7475.80 | 4099.28 | 64.55 | 858.51 |
|  | CACM | 261.23 | 174.97 | 43.57 | 25.43 | O. 90 |
|  | LAFTA | 4451.06 | 2837.83 | 1335.85 | 58.39 | 649.50 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1964 | U.S. \& C. | 12295.16 | 9183.09 | 4624.28 | 213.46 | 3519.30 |
|  | EEC | 6588.81 | 6721.17 | 16245.19 | 290.08 | 2569.96 |
|  | EFTA | 3310.12 | 8003.42 | 4816.16 | 71.73 | 834.19 |
|  | CACM | 283.10 | 222.15 | 57.45 | 41.01 | 0.62 |
|  | LAFTA | 4567.46 | 3086.29 | 1400.64 | 75.20 | 759.56 |

TABLE XXI (Continued)

| Year | Importing Group | Exporting Group |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U.S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
| 1965 |  | $\overline{13830.02}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} -\overline{-}-\text { millions of dollars } \\ 10441.71 & 4371.62 \end{array}$ |  | $\overline{154.00}$ | $-\overline{-}-\overline{2} 72$ |
|  | U.S. \& C. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | EEC | 8267.74 | 5888.95 | 18139.32 | 350.30 | 2646.12 |
|  | EFTA | 3770.31 | 8105.76 | 4113.37 | 73.60 | 761.93 |
|  | CACM | 279.94 | 230.03 | 54.23 | 22.55 | 0.73 |
|  | LAFTA | 4404.35 | 3172.83 | 1339.71 | 109.63 | 608.69 |
| 1966 | U.S. \& C. | 16849.18 | 11068.81 | 4522.37 | 161.55 | 3497.11 |
|  | EEC | 10095.52 | 6608.86 | 19220.69 | 334.19 | 3005.61 |
|  | EFTA | 4585.87 | 8523.27 | 4491.67 | 72.87 | 817.83 |
|  | CACM | 302.39 | 248.47 | 68.87 | 28.93 | 2.44 |
|  | LAFTA | 4666.25 | 3301.76 | 1350.73 | 120.96 | 618.00 |
| 1967 | U.S. \& C. | 18740.55 | 11627.27 | 4378.71 | 114.30 | 3156.79 |
|  | EEC | 11511.98 | 5402.70 | 20553.83 | 372.70 | 3198.16 |
|  | EFTA | 4362.82 | 8065.25 | 3802.47 | 71.09 | 799.84 |
|  | CACM | 250.03 | 221.23 | 62.44 | 15.24 | 1.72 |
|  | LAFTA | 4242.02 | 3195.67 | 1287.47 | 162.75 | 412.58 |
| 1968 | U.S. \& C. | 22321.48 | 12794.78 | 4782.24 | 109.96 | 3521.12 |
|  | EEC | 14780.51 | 6336.55 | 21867.42 | 350.96 | 3458.05 |
|  | EFTA | 5036.44 | 8947.56 | 3973.50 | 62.41 | 916.26 |
|  | CACM | 281.68 | 247.36 | 65.06 | 18.45 | 1.45 |
|  | LAFTA | 4720.61 | 3075.08 | 1250.35 | 201.61 | 462.37 |

TABLE XXI (Continued)

| Year | Importing Group |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | U.S. \& C. | EEC | EFTA | CACM | LAFTA |
| 1969 |  | - - - - - - millions of dollars |  |  |  |  |
|  | U.S. \& C. | 25065.10 | 15670.50 | 4622.41 | 70.03 | 3304.83 |
|  | EEC | 15757.55 | 6263.88 | 25017.93 | 409.38 | 3855.86 |
|  | EFTA | 5126.36 | 10493.60 | 3581.93 | 61.77 | 866.64 |
|  | CACM | 254.69 | 235.64 | 62.40 | 8.06 | 1.83 |
|  | LAFTA | 4335.93 | 3535.72 | 1329.55 | 290.03 | 384.77 |

VITA<br>Ivarth Palacio<br>Candidate for the Degree of<br>Doctor of Philosophy

Thesis: THE IMPACT OF EUROPEAN AND LATIN AMERICAN ECONOMIC INTEGRATIONS ON TRADE AMONG MEMBERS AND WITH THE UNITED STATES

Major Field: Agricultural Economics

Biographical:
Personal Data: Born in Trujillo (Valle), Colombia, December 6, 1946, the son of Luis and Lilia Palacio.

Education: Graduated from Colegio Nacional La Salle, secondary school at Florencia (Caqueta), Colombia, November, 1967; received Diploma in Economics from the Universidad del Valle, Cali, Colombia, December, 1972; received the Master of Science degree in Agricultural Economics from Oklahoma State University, December, 1974; completed the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree in July, 1977.

Professional Experience: Research Assistant, Department of Agricultural Economics, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma, from September, 1974 until July, 1977.

Organizations: American Agricultural Economics Association; Southern Agricultural Economics Association.


[^0]:    * Countries in groups I and VI are not members of preference groups.

[^1]:    * Less than 0.5.

[^2]:    *t-values in parenthesis.

